



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06634261 3



99

THE COLLECTION OF
Theodorus Bailey Myers
PRESENTED BY
HIS WIDOW
Catalina Juliana Mason Myers
HIS DAUGHTER
Cassie Mason Myers Julian-James
HIS DAUGHTER-IN-LAW
Edmonia Taylor Phelps Mason
TO THE
New York Public Library
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
IN MEMORY OF
Theodorus Bailey Myers
AND HIS SON
Theodorus Bailey Myers Mason
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER
UNITED STATES NAVY
1899

*SYA
New York
Comm







7

The Editors of the
New York Mirror
with the Respects
of the Compiler

N.Y.

2/4

3) Atlantic 1892

LEGATE

Handwritten text in Arabic script, likely a signature or a short passage, appearing on a page with a light background.

M A N U A L
OF THE
C O R P O R A T I O N .

6TP

ORR
ARY

X
ONS.

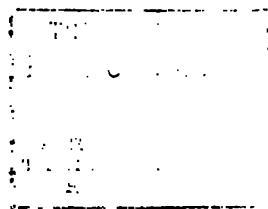


NEW YORK:
JAM OSBORN, PRINTER,
E ST. CORNER OF NASSAU, TRIBUNE BUILDINGS.

1848.



Entered according to an Act of Congress in the year one thousand
eight hundred and forty-eight, by DAVID T. VALENTINE, in the Clerk's
Office of the District Court of the Southern District of New-York.



PRESIDENT



Reporter

Reporter

Clerk
&
Assistant



Lobby

PRESIDENT

15
L. W. Stevens

Reporter

Reporter

Clerk
&
Assistant

Serg. at Arms



Lobby

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Aldermen, Board of.....	27
Aldermen and Assistants, Votes for in 1847.....	356
Alms House Department.....	48
Alms House, Description of.....	234
Alms House, General Report of.....	234
Assistant Alderman. Board of.....	37
Assessments, Collector of.....	47
Assessors.....	55
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females....	317
Asylum for Lying-in Women.....	319
Asylum, Orphan.....	318
Attorney to Corporation.....	50
Asylum, Roman Catholic Half Orphan.....	335
Asylum, Roman Catholic Orphan.....	336
Ballast Masters.....	54
Blind Institution.....	311
Bloomington Asylum.....	310
Board of Aldermen, Rules and orders of.....	27
Board of Assistant Aldermen, Rules and orders of.....	31
Board of Aldermen, Names and residences..	37
Board of Assistant Aldermen, Names and residences.....	37
Board of Aldermen, Standing Committees.....	38
Board of Assistant, Standing Committees.....	40
Board of Aldermen and Assistants, Presidents of.....	360
Board of Education.....	237
Board of Health.....	44
Board of Supervisors.....	43
Board of Supervisors, Standing Committees.....	43
Buildings, Superintendent of.....	53
Calendars for 1847.....	11
Carts, Inspector of.....	95
Carts and Cartmen, to regulate.....	276

	PAGE.
Census of the City.....	348
Charter of the City of New-York, amended.....	23
City Surveyors.....	46
City Prison.....	49
City Hall.....	52
City Inspector's Office.....	52
City Council, Members of.....	122
Collector of Assessments.....	47
Columbia College.....	305
Colored Orphans, Association for the Benefit of.....	321
Colored Home, Society for the support of.....	322
Commissioner of Emigration.....	52
Comptroller's Pay Days.....	229
Constables.....	56
Convictions, Acquittals, &c.....	230
Consuls Foreign, residing in the City of New-York.....	326
Corporation Attorney.....	52
Counsel to Corporation.....	52
Courts.....	338
Court of General Sessions.....	233
Court of Oyer and Terminer.....	233
Court of Special Sessions.....	233
County Clerk's Office.....	338
Croton Aqueduct Department.....	47
Cut Stones and Marble, Inspectors of.....	54
Custom House.....	311
Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	314
Deaths.....	27
Distances, Table of.....	5
Dispensary, New York.....	
Do. Northern.....	
Do. Eastern.....	
Doings of the Burgomasters and Schepens in olden times.....	
Doings of our City Fathers in Early Times.....	
Education, Board of.....	
Early Times, Extracts from Official Records of.....	
Ferries, Leases of.....	
Finance Department.....	
Financial Condition of the City from 1841 to 1848.....	

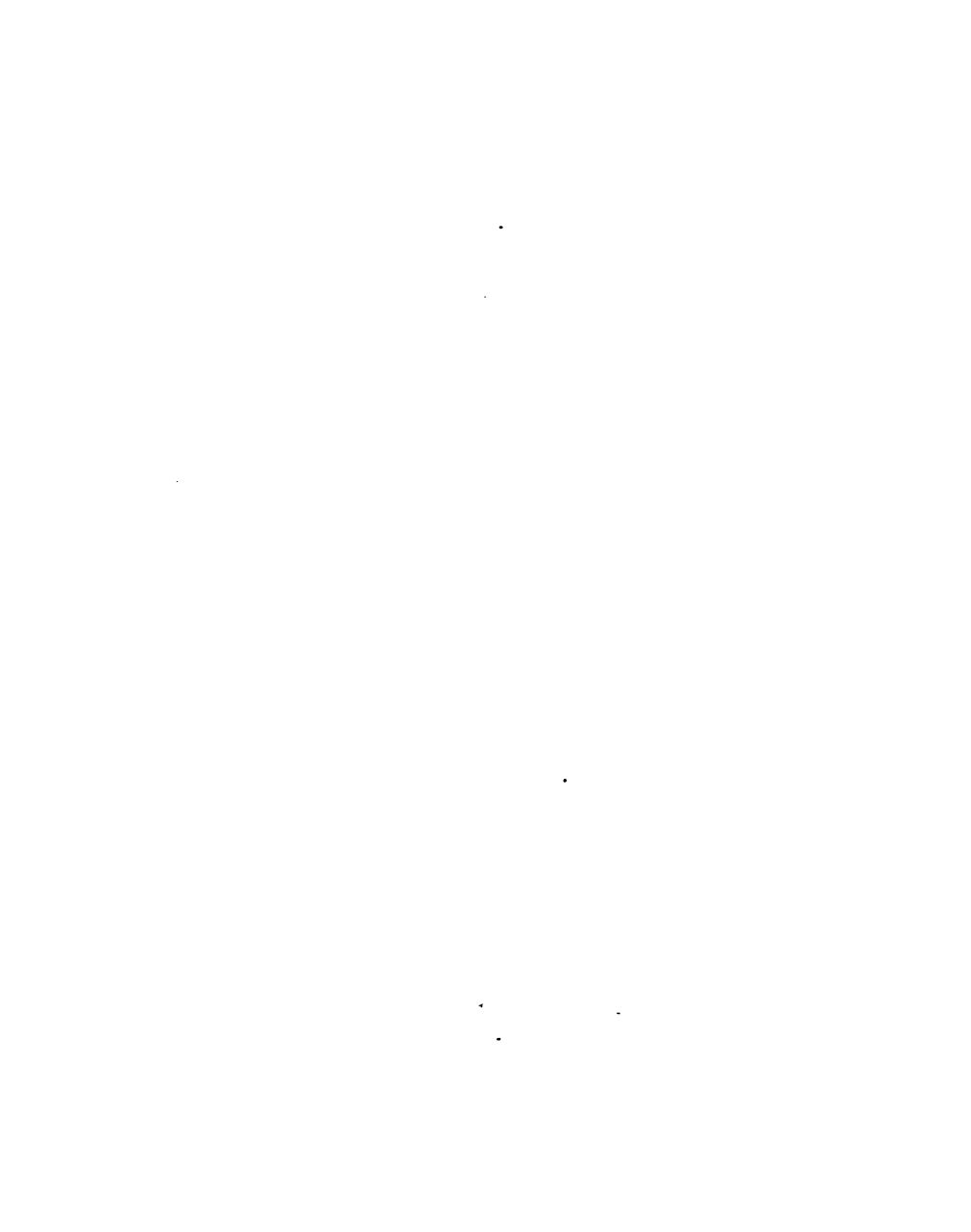
	Page.
Fire Department.....	98
Foreign Consuls, residing in the City of New York,.....	326
Hacks and Cabs, Superintendent of.....	95
Hackney Coaches and Carriages, Rates of Fare.....	281
Harbor Masters.....	366
Hospital Department of Alms House.....	50
Hospital Monies and Passengers.....	368
Hospital, New York.....	308
Information, General.....	292
Inspector, City.....	52
Interments, Reports of.....	283
Intelligence Offices, persons Licensed to keep.....	300
Justices' Courts, Assistant.....	54
Liquor Shops, Licensed Keepers of.....	296
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of.....	312
Lamp and Gas, Superintendent of.....	53
Leake and Watts Orphan House.....	325
Lying-in-Women Asylum.....	314
Loan Commissioners.....	341
Licenses, Inspectors of.....	46
Markets, Public.....	53
Markets, Location of.....	290
Members of the City Council.....	122
Municipal Police.....	67
New Buildings, Number of.....	291
Newspapers employed by the Corporation.....	289
New York Hospital.....	308
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	328
Officers of the Corporation.....	45
Officers whose Salaries are paid from the City Treasury.....	105
Olden Times in New York.....	372
Omnibuses.....	301
Pawnbrokers, Licensed.....	293
Piers, List of.....	271
Police Department.....	58
Police, Municipal, names of.....	67
Potter's Field, Superintendent of.....	52
Post Office, New York.....	346
Pound Master 16th Ward.....	54

	Page.
Printer to the Common Council.....	54
Printer to Board of Aldermen.....	54
Printer to Board of Assistant Aldermen.....	54
Public Administrator.....	46
Public Clocks, Regulator of.....	54
Public Offices.....	269
Rates of Taxes in Early Times.....	391
Real and Personal Estate, Value of.....	225
Revolutionary Reminiscences.....	388
Register's Office.....	53
Second Hand Dealers, Licensed.....	294
Sheriff's Office.....	337
Sheriff's Jury.....	337
Speakers of Assembly.....	364
Squares and Places.....	290
Street Commissioner's Department.....	46
Stages, Superintendent of.....	95
Superintendent of Streets.....	46
Surrogate's Office.....	53
Surveyors, City.....	46
Taxes, Receiver of.....	45
University of the City of New York.....	306
Votes for Mayor, April, 1847.....	354
Votes for Commissioner of Alms House, 1847.....	355
Votes for Governor from 1789 to 1847.....	350
Votes for Senators, 1847.....	361
Votes for Assembly, 1847.....	362
Votes for Aldermen and Assistant Aldermen, April, 1847.....	357
Water Department.....	/
Weights and Measures, Sealers and Inspectors of.....	
Weighmasters in Markets.....	

*To the Honorable the Mayor, Aldermen and
Assistant Aldermen of the City of New-York :*

**In accordance with the directions received from your honorable body,
I have prepared another Manual of the Municipal affairs of our City,
for the year 1848, which is most respectfully submitted, by**

D. T. VALENTINE.



1st Month.

JANUARY,

1848.

BEGINS ON SATURDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, D. H. M.
6 7 18 morn.
First Quarter, 15 6 54 morn.

Full Moon, D. H. M.
20 7 10 morn.
Last Quarter, 28 7 2 morn.

D.	Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	High Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sat.		7 31	4 29	4 44
2	Sun.		7 31	4 29	5 52
3	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Alderman.	7 31	4 29	6 54
4	Tues.		7 30	4 30	7 42
5	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	7 30	4 30	8 25
6	Thur.		7 29	4 31	9 6
7	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	7 29	4 31	9 45
8	Sat.		7 28	4 32	10 25
9	Sun.		7 27	4 33	11 3
10	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 27	4 33	11 45
11	Tues.		7 26	4 33	Morn.
12	Wed.	Bills to be presented to Comptroller.	7 25	4 34	0 29
13	Thur.		7 24	4 35	1 16
14	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	7 24	4 36	2 8
15	Sat.		7 23	4 36	3 10
16	Sun.		7 22	4 37	4 23
17	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	7 21	4 38	5 39
18	Tues.		7 20	4 39	6 54
19	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	7 19	4 40	7 52
20	Thur.		7 18	4 41	8 44
21	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	7 17	4 42	9 29
22	Sat.		7 16	4 43	10 10
23	Sun.		7 15	4 44	10 46
24	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 14	4 45	11 22
25	Tues.		7 13	4 46	11 58
26	Wed.	Bills to be presented to Comptroller.	7 12	4 47	Ev. 31
27	Thur.		7 11	4 48	1 8
28	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	7 10	4 49	1 46
29	Sat.		7 9	4 50	2 30
30	Sun.		7 8	4 51	3 3
31	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	7 7	4 52	4

2d Month.

FEBRUARY,

1848.

BEGINS ON TUESDAY,

AND HATH TWENTY-NINE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, D. H. M. 4 8 44 eve.
 First Quarter, 11 2 57 eve.

Full Moon, D. H. M. 18 10 59 eve.
 Last Quarter, 27 3 25 morn.

D. Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	High Water
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1 Tues.	Comptroller's pay day.	7 6	4 54	6 5
2 Wed.		7 4	4 56	7 12
3 Thur.		7 3	4 57	8 0
4 Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	7 2	4 58	8 46
5 Sat.		7 1	4 59	9 29
6 Sun.		7 0	5 0	10 9
7 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 58	5 2	11 29
8 Tues.		6 57	5 3	Morn.
9 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 56	5 4	0 12
10 Thur.		6 54	5 6	0 57
11 Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	6 53	5 7	1 43
12 Sat.		6 52	5 8	2 41
13 Sun.		6 51	5 9	3 53
14 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 49	5 11	5 18
15 Tues.		6 48	5 12	6 42
16 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 46	5 14	7 47
17 Thur.		6 45	5 15	8 7
18 Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	6 44	5 16	9
19 Sat.		6 42	5 18	9
20 Sun.		6 41	5 19	10
21 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 40	5 20	11
22 Tues.		6 38	5 22	
23 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 37	5 23	
24 Thur.		6 36	5 24	
25 Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	6 34	5 25	
26 Sat.		6 33	5 27	
27 Sun.		6 31	5 29	
28 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 30	5	
29 Tues.		6 28	5	

3d Month.

MARCH,

1848.

BEGINS ON WEDNESDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
New Moon.	5 8 21 morn.	Full Moon,	19 4 18 eve.
First Quarter,	11 11 47 eve.	Last Quarter,	27 8 29 eve.

D. M.	Days Week	REMARKS.	Sun. Rises H. M.	Sun. Sets H. M.	High Water H. M.
1	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 27	5 33	5 13
2	Thur.		6 26	5 34	6 31
3	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	6 24	5 36	7 36
4	Sat.		6 23	5 37	8 24
5	Sun.		6 21	5 39	9 6
6	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 20	5 40	9 46
7	Tues.		6 18	5 42	10 28
8	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 17	5 43	11 11
9	Thur.		6 16	5 44	11 55
10	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 14	5 46	Morn.
11	Sat.		6 13	5 47	0 38
12	Sun.		6 11	5 49	1 25
13	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 10	5 50	2 20
14	Tues.		6 8	5 52	3 33
15	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 7	5 53	5 0
16	Thur.		6 5	5 55	6 24
17	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 4	5 56	7 27
18	Sat.		6 3	5 57	8 13
19	Sun.		6 1	5 59	8 54
20	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 0	6 0	9 27
21	Tues.		5 58	6 2	10 1
22	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 57	6 3	10 30
23	Thur.		5 55	6 5	11 1
24	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 54	6 7	11 32
25	Sat.		5 53	6 9	Eve. 2
26	Sun.		5 51	6 10	0 34
27	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 50	6 12	1 14
28	Tues.		5 48	6 13	2 3
29	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 47	6 15	3 8
30	Thur.		5 45	6 16	4 35
31	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 44	6 17	5 55

4th Month.

APRIL,

1848.

BEGINS ON SATURDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
New Moon,	3 6 14 eve.	Full Moon,	18 9 48 morn.
First Quarter,	10 10 4 morn.	Last Quarter,	26 9 38 morn.

D. M.	Days Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	High Water
			H. M. H. M.	H. M. H. M.	H. M.
1	Sat.		5 42	6 18	7 2
2	Sun.		5 41	6 19	7 52
3	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 40	6 20	8 37
4	Tues.		5 38	6 22	9 19
5	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 37	6 23	10 5
6	Thur.		5 35	6 25	10 48
7	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	5 34	6 26	11 35
8	Sat.		5 33	6 27	Morn.
9	Sun.		5 31	6 29	0 18
10	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 30	6 30	1 8
11	Tues.		5 29	6 31	2 5
12	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 27	6 33	3 13
13	Thur.		5 26	6 34	4 38
14	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	5 24	6 36	5 55
15	Sat.		5 23	6 37	7 0
16	Sun.		5 22	6 38	7 48
17	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 20	6 40	8 26
18	Tues.		5 19	6 41	9 0
19	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 18	6 42	9 32
20	Thur.		5 16	6 44	10 3
21	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	5 15	6 45	11 4
22	Sat.		5 14	6 46	11 7
23	Sun.		5 12	6 48	Ev.
24	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 11	6 49	0
25	Tues.		5 10	6 50	1
26	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 9	6 51	2
27	Thur.		5 7	6 52	4
28	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	5 6	6 54	5
29	Sat.		5 5	6 55	7
30	Sun.		5 4	6 56	

5th Month.

MAY,

1848.

BEGINS ON MONDAY,
AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
New Moon,	3 2 34 morn.	Full Moon,	18 2 2 morn.
First Quarter,	9 10 17 eve.	Last Quarter,	27 7 6 eve.

D. M. Week	Days	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	High Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 2	6 58	7 21
2	Tues.		5 1	6 59	8 11
3	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 0	7 1	8 55
4	Thur.		4 59	7 2	9 43
5	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 58	7 4	10 31
6	Sat.		4 56	7 5	11 16
7	Sun.		4 55	7 6	Morn.
8	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 54	7 7	0 1
9	Tues.	Mayor and Members C. C. sworn in office.	4 53	7 8	0 49
10	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 52	7 9	1 45
11	Thur.		4 51	7 10	2 46
12	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 50	7 11	4 2
13	Sat.		4 49	7 12	5 10
14	Sun.		4 48	7 13	6 16
15	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	4 47	7 14	7 9
16	Tues.		4 46	7 15	7 50
17	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 45	7 16	8 30
18	Thur.		4 44	7 17	9 4
19	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 43	7 18	9 37
20	Sat.		4 42	7 19	10 9
21	Sun.		4 41	7 20	10 43
22	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 44	7 21	11 17
23	Tues.		4 39	7 22	11 53
24	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 38	7 23	Ev. 36
25	Thur.		4 37	7 23	1 26
26	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 36	7 24	2 22
27	Sat.		4 35	7 25	3 30
28	Sun.		4 35	7 25	4 43
29	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	4 34	7 26	5 48
30	Tues.		4 33	7 27	6 50
31	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 32	7 28	7 45

6th Month.

JUNE,

1848.

BEGINS ON THURSDAY,
AND HATH THIRTY DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon, D. H. M.
1 9 39 morn.
First Quarter, 9 0 33 eve.

Full Moon, D. H. M.
16 4 14 eve.
Last Quarter, 24 1 44 morn.

D.	Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	High Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Thur.		4 33	7 27	8 35
2	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 33	7 28	9 26
3	Sat.		4 33	7 28	10 16
4	Sun.		4 31	7 29	11 0
5	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 31	7 29	11 46
6	Tues.		4 30	7 30	Morn.
7	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 29	7 30	0 33
8	Thur.		4 29	7 31	1 23
9	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 29	7 31	2 14
10	Sat.		4 28	7 31	3 12
11	Sun.		4 28	7 32	4 10
12	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	4 28	7 32	5 21
13	Tues.		4 27	7 32	6 30
14	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 27	7 33	7 15
15	Thur.		4 27	7 33	7 58
16	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 27	7 33	8 39
17	Sat.		4 27	7 33	9 13
18	Sun.		4 27	7 33	9 51
19	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 27	7 33	10 27
20	Tues.		4 27	7 33	11 1
21	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 27	7 33	11 40
22	Thur.		4 27	7 33	Ev. 23
23	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 27	7 33	1 10
24	Sat.		4 27	7 33	2
25	Sun.		4 27	7 33	3
26	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	4 27	7 33	4
27	Tues.		4 26	7 33	
28	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 26	7 32	
29	Thur.		4 26	7 32	
30	Fri.	Finance Committee meet Compt. Office.	4 26	7 32	

7th Month.

JULY,

1848.

BEGINS ON SATURDAY,
AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
First Quarter,	8 4 41 morn.	Last Quarter,	23 6 38 morn.
Full Moon,	16 4 31 morn.	New Moon,	30 2 35 morn.

D. Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises H. M.	Sun Sets H. M.	High Water H. M.
1 Sat.		4 28	7 32	9 16
2 Sun.		4 29	7 31	10 4
3 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 29	7 31	10 48
4 Tues.		4 29	7 31	11 30
5 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 30	7 30	Morn.
6 Thur.		4 30	7 30	0 12
7 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	4 31	7 29	0 55
8 Sat.		4 31	7 29	1 38
9 Sun.		4 32	7 28	2 24
10 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	4 33	7 27	3 17
11 Tues.		4 33	7 27	4 23
12 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 34	7 26	5 26
13 Thur.		4 35	7 25	6 28
14 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	4 35	7 25	7 24
15 Sat.		4 36	7 24	8 9
16 Sun.		4 37	7 23	8 51
17 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 37	7 23	9 30
18 Tues.		4 38	7 22	10 10
19 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 38	7 21	10 47
20 Thur.		4 39	7 20	11 26
21 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	4 40	7 19	Ev. 8
22 Sat.		4 41	7 18	0 52
23 Sun.		4 42	7 17	1 51
24 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board of Aldermen.	4 42	7 16	2 38
25 Tues.		4 43	7 15	3 41
26 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	4 44	7 14	4 59
27 Thur.		4 45	7 13	6 14
28 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	4 46	7 12	7 21
29 Sat.		4 47	7 11	8 17
30 Sun.		4 49	7 11	9 7
31 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	4 50	7 10	9 52

8th Month.

AUGUST,

1848.

BEGINS ON TUESDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

D. H. M.
First Quarter, 6 10 7 eve.
Full Moon, 14 3 38 eve.

D. H. M.
Last Quarter, 21 11 21 morn.
New Moon, 28 2 16 eve.

D. M.	Days Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	High Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tues.		4 51	7 9	10 32
2	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	4 52	7 8	11 8
3	Thur		4 54	7 6	11 43
4	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	4 55	7 5	Morn.
5	Sat.		4 56	7 4	0 20
6	Sun.		4 57	7 3	0 57
7	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board of Aldermen.	4 58	7 2	1 37
8	Tues.		4 59	7 1	2 18
9	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 0	7 0	3 19
10	Thur.		5 2	6 58	4 33
11	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 3	6 57	5 46
12	Sat.		5 3	6 56	6 52
13	Sun.		5 5	6 55	7 45
14	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 7	6 53	8 25
15	Tues.		5 8	6 52	9 10
16	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 9	6 51	9 48
17	Thur.		5 10	6 50	10 28
18	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 12	6 48	11 7
19	Sat.		5 13	6 47	11 49
20	Sun.		5 14	6 46	Ev. 31
21	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board of Aldermen.	5 15	6 45	1 20
22	Tues.		5 17	6 43	2 12
23	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 18	6 42	3 20
24	Thur.		5 19	6 41	4 42
25	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 21	6 39	6 4
26	Sat.		5 22	6 38	7 14
27	Sun.		5 23	6 37	8 7
28	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 25	6 35	8 54
29	Tues.		5 27	6 34	9 34
30	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 29	6 33	10 9
31	Thur.		5 29	6 31	10 43

9th Month. **SEPTEMBER.**

1848.

**BEGINS ON FRIDAY,
AND HATH THIRTY DAYS.**

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
New Moon,	5 1 4 eve.	Full Moon,	10 5 20 eve.
First Quarter,	13 1 38 morn.	Last Quarter,	27 4 59 eve.

D. Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises		Sun Sets		High Water
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 30	6 30	11 10		
2 Sat.		5 32	6 28	11 47		
3 Sun.		5 33	6 27	Morn.		
4 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 34	6 26	0 20		
5 Tues.		5 36	6 24	1 56		
6 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 37	6 23	1 35		
7 Thur.		5 38	6 22	2 28		
8 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 40	6 20	3 41		
9 Sat.		5 41	6 19	5 1		
10 Sun.		5 43	6 17	6 16		
11 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	5 44	6 16	7 13		
12 Tues.		5 45	6 15	8 2		
13 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	5 47	6 13	8 46		
14 Thur.		5 48	6 12	9 25		
15 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	5 50	6 10	10 4		
16 Sat.		5 51	6 9	10 45		
17 Sun.		5 53	6 7	11 28		
18 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	5 54	6 6	Ev. 11		
19 Tues.		5 55	6 5	0 50		
20 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	5 57	6 3	1 53		
21 Thur.		5 58	6 2	3 4		
22 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 0	6 0	4 30		
23 Sat.		6 1	5 59	5 54		
24 Sun.		6 2	5 58	7 2		
25 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 4	5 56	8 33		
26 Tues.		6 5	5 55	9 9		
27 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 7	5 53	9 43		
28 Thur.		6 8	5 52	10 14		
29 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 10	5 50	10 45		
30 Sat.		6 11	5 49	11 15		

10th Month. OCTOBER,

1848.

BEGINS ON SUNDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

	D. H. M.		D. H. M.
First Quarter,	5 9 29 morn.	Last Quarter,	19 1 58 morn.
Full Moon,	12 11 25 morn.	New Moon,	26 10 18 eve.

D. Days	REMARKS.	Sun	Sun	High
M. Week		Rises	Sets	Water
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1 Sun.		6 12	5 48	11 16
2 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 14	5 46	11 48
3 Tues.		6 15	5 45	Morn.
4 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 17	5 43	0 20
5 Thur.		6 18	5 42	1 0
6 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 21	5 40	1 49
7 Sat.		6 22	5 39	2 54
8 Sun.		6 24	5 38	4 20
9 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 25	5 36	5 38
10 Tues.		6 27	5 35	6 45
11 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 28	5 33	7 33
12 Thur.		6 29	5 32	8 17
13 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 31	5 31	8 56
14 Sat.		6 32	5 29	9 39
15 Sun.		6 34	5 28	10 24
16 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 35	5 26	11 8
17 Tues.		6 36	5 25	11 55
18 Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 38	5 24	Ev. 42
19 Thur.		6 39	5 22	1 39
20 Fri.	Finance Committee meet	6 41	5 21	2 48
21 Sat.		6 42	5 19	4 11
22 Sun.		6 43	5 18	5 33
23 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	6 45	5 17	6 39
24 Tues.		6 46	5 15	7 28
25 Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	6 47	5 14	8 9
26 Thur.		6 49	5 13	8 43
27 Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 50	5 11	9 16
28 Sat.		6 51	5 10	9 47
29 Sun.		6 53	5 9	10 18
30 Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	6 53	5 7	10 50
31 Tues.		6 54	5 6	11 21

11th Month. NOVEMBER,

1849.

BEGINS ON WEDNESDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

D. H. M.
First Quarter, 4 1 35 morn.
Full Moon, 10 9 7 eve.

D. H. M.
Last Quarter, 17 2 18 eve.
New Moon, 25 4 59 eve.

D.	Days M. Week	REMARKS.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	High Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	6 55	5 5	11 54
2	Thur.		6 56	5 4	Morn.
3	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	6 58	5 2	0 34
4	Sat.		6 59	5 1	1 19
5	Sun.		7 0	5 0	2 18
6	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 1	4 59	3 37
7	Tues.		7 3	4 57	4 53
8	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	7 4	4 56	6 5
9	Thur.		7 5	4 54	7 0
10	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	7 6	4 53	7 48
11	Sat.		7 7	4 52	8 33
12	Sun.		7 8	4 50	9 19
13	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	7 10	4 50	10 5
14	Tues.		7 11	4 48	10 51
15	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	7 12	4 47	11 38
16	Thur.		7 13	4 46	Ev. 29
17	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	7 14	4 45	1 22
18	Sat.		7 15	4 44	2 22
19	Sun.		7 16	4 43	3 37
20	Mon.	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 17	4 42	4 50
21	Tues.		7 18	4 41	5 59
22	Wed.	Comptroller's pay day.	7 19	4 40	6 55
23	Thur.		7 20	4 39	7 38
24	Fri.	Finance Committee meet.	7 21	4 38	8 17
25	Sat.		7 22	4 38	8 52
26	Sun.		7 22	4 38	9 26
27	Mon.	Regular meeting Board Aldermen.	7 23	4 37	9 57
28	Tues.		7 24	4 36	10 29
29	Wed.	Bills to be presented.	7 25	4 35	11 2
30	Thur.		7 25	4 35	11 36

19th Month, DECEMBER,

1901.

BEGINS ON FRIDAY,

AND HATH THIRTY-ONE DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 1 1 11 eve.
Full Moon, 10 7 7 morn.

Last Quarter, 17 6 23 morn.
New Moon, 25 11 35 morn.

D.		REMARKS.	Sun		High
Day	Week.		Rises	Sets	Water
			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fri	Finance Committee meet.	7 26	4 34	Morn.
2	Sat		7 27	4 33	0 15
3	Sun		7 27	4 33	0 29
4	Mon	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 26	4 32	1 51
5	Tues		7 29	4 31	2 31
6	Wed	Comptroller's pay day.	7 29	4 30	4 9
7	Thur		7 30	4 30	5 19
8	Fri	Finance Committee meet.	7 30	4 29	6 26
9	Sat		7 31	4 29	7 22
10	Sun		7 31	4 29	8 11
11	Mon	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	7 31	4 28	9 3
12	Tues		7 32	4 28	9 53
13	Wed	Bills to be presented.	7 32	4 28	10 41
14	Thur		7 32	4 27	11 26
15	Fri	Finance Committee meet.	7 33	4 27	Ev. 13
16	Sat		7 33	4 27	1 2
17	Sun		7 33	4 27	1 52
18	Mon	Regular Meeting Board Asst. Aldermen.	7 33	4 27	2 48
19	Tues		7 33	4 27	3 56
20	Wed	Comptroller's pay day.	7 33	4 27	5 2
21	Thur		7 33	4 27	6 8
22	Fri	Finance Committee meet.	7 33	4 27	7 4
23	Sat		7 33	4 27	7 47
24	Sun		7 33	4 27	8 27
25	Mon	Regular Meeting Board Aldermen.	7 33	4 27	9 5
26	Tues		7 33	4 27	9 40
27	Wed	Bills to be presented.	7 33	4 27	10 15
28	Thur		7 32	4 26	10 49
29	Fri	Finance Committee meet.	7 32	4 26	11 24
30	Sat		7 32	4 26	Morn.
31	Sun		7 31	4 25	0 1

AN ACT
TO AMEND
THE CHARTER
OF THE
CITY OF NEW-YORK.

PASSED APRIL 7, 1830.—CH. 122.

The People of the State of New-York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:—

1. The legislative power of the Corporation of the City of New-York, shall be vested in a Board of Aldermen and a Board of Assistants, who together shall form the Common Council of the City.

2. Each Ward of the City shall be entitled to elect one person to be denominated the Alderman of the Ward, and the persons so chosen, together shall form the Board of Aldermen; and each Ward shall also be entitled to elect one person to be denominated an Assistant Alderman; and the persons so chosen, together shall form the Board of Assistants.

3. The Aldermen and Assistant Aldermen shall be chosen for one year; and no person shall be eligible to either office, who shall not, at the time of his election, be a resident of the Ward for which he is chosen.

4. The annual election for the Charter Officers shall commence on the second Tuesday in April, and the officers elected shall be sworn into office on the second Tuesday in May thereafter; and all the provisions of law now in force in regard to the notification, duration, and conduct of elections for Members of Assembly, and in regard to the appointment, powers, and duties of the inspectors, holding the same, shall apply to the annual election of Charter Officers.

5. The first election for Charter Officers, after the passage of this law, shall take place on the second Tuesday in April, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one; and all those persons who shall have been elected under the former laws regulating the election of Charter Officers, and shall be in office at the time of the passage of this law, shall continue in office until the officers elected under this law shall be entitled to be sworn into office.

6. The Board of Aldermen shall have power to direct a special election to be held, to supply the place of an Alderman whose seat shall become vacant by death, removal from the City, resignation, or otherwise; and the Board of Assistants shall also have power to direct a special election to supply any vacancy that may occur in the Board of Assistants; and in both cases, the person elected to supply the vacancy shall hold his seat only for the residue of the term of office of his immediate predecessor.

7. The Boards shall meet in separate chambers, and a majority of each shall be a quorum to do business. Each Board shall appoint a President from its own body, and shall also choose its Clerk and other officers, determine the rules of its own proceedings, and be the judge of the qualifications of its own members. Each Board shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and the doors of each shall be kept open, except when the public welfare shall require secrecy; and all resolutions and reports of Committees which shall recommend any specific improvement involving the appropriation of public moneys, or taxing or assessing the citizens of said city, shall be published immediately after the adjournment of the Board, under the authority of the Common Council, in all the newspapers employed by the Corporation; and whenever a vote is taken in relation thereto, the ayes and noes shall be called and published in the same manner.

8. Each Board shall have the authority to compel the attendance of absent members; to punish its members for disorderly behavior, and to expel a member with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members elected to the Board; and the members so expelled, shall, by such expulsion, forfeit all his right and powers as an Alderman or Assistant Alderman.

9. The stated and occasional meetings of each Board of the Common Council, shall be regulated by its own ordinances; and both Boards may meet on the same or on different days, as they may severally judge expedient.

10. Any law, ordinance, or resolution of the Common Council may originate in either Board, and when it shall have passed one Board, may be rejected or amended by the other.

11. No member of either Board shall, during the period for which he was elected, be appointed to, or be competent to hold any office of which the emoluments are paid from the City treasury, or by fees, directed to be paid by any ordinance or act of the Common Council, or be directly or indirectly interested in any contract, the expenses or consideration whereof are to be paid under any ordinance of the Common Council; but this section shall not be construed to deprive any Alderman or Assistant of any emolument or fees which he is entitled to by virtue of his office.

12. Every act, ordinance or resolution, which shall have passed two Boards of the Common Council, before it shall take effect, sh

presented, duly certified, to the Mayor of the City, for his approbation. If he approve, he shall sign it; if not, he shall return it with his objections, to the Board in which it originated, within ten days thereafter; or if such Board be not then in session, at its next stated meeting. The Board to which it shall be returned, shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and cause the same to be published in one or more of the public newspapers of the City.

13. The Board to which such act, ordinance, or resolution, has been so returned, shall, after the expiration of not less than ten days thereafter, proceed to reconsider the same. If, after such reconsideration, a majority of the members elected to the Board shall agree to pass the same, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other Board, by which it shall be likewise reconsidered; and if approved by a majority of all the members elected to such Board, it shall take effect as an act or law of the Corporation. In all such cases the votes of both Boards shall be determined by ayes and noes, and the names of the persons voting for and against the passage of the measure reconsidered, shall be entered on the journal of each Board respectively.

14. If the Mayor shall not return any act, ordinance, or resolution so presented to him, within the time above limited for that purpose, it shall take effect in the same manner as if he had signed it.

15. Neither the Mayor nor Recorder of the City of New-York shall be a member of the Common Council thereof, after the second Tuesday of May, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one.

16. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Mayor, and whenever the Mayor shall be absent from the City, or be prevented by sickness, or any other cause, from attending to the duties of his office, the President of the Board of Aldermen shall act as Mayor, and shall possess all the rights and powers of the Mayor, during the continuance of such vacancy, absence, or disability.

17. It shall be the duty of the Mayor—

FIRST. To communicate to the Common Council, at least once a year, and oftener if he shall deem it expedient, a general statement of the situation and condition of the City, in relation to its government, finances, and improvements.

SECOND. To recommend to the adoption of the Common Council all such measures connected with the police, security, health, cleanliness, and ornament of the City, and the improvement of its government and finances, as he shall deem expedient.

THIRD. To be vigilant and active in causing the laws and ordinances of the government of the City to be duly executed and enforced.

FOURTH. To exercise a constant supervision and control over the conduct and acts of all subordinate officers, and to receive and examine into all such complaints as may be preferred against any of them for violation or neglect of duty, and generally to perform all such duties as may be prescribed to him by the charter and city ordinances, and the laws of this State and the United States.

18. Annual and occasional appropriations shall be made by proper ordinances of the Common Council for every branch and object of City expenditure, nor shall any money be drawn from the City treasury except the same shall have been previously appropriated to the purposes for which it was drawn.

19. The Common Council shall not have authority to borrow any

sums of money whatever on the credit of the Corporation, except in anticipation of the revenue of the year in which such loan shall be made, unless authorized by a special act of the Legislature.

20. It shall be the duty of the Common Council to publish, two months before the annual election of Charter Officers, in each year, for the general information of the citizens of New-York, a full and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Corporation during the year ending on the first day of the month in which such publication was made; and in every such statement the different sources of City revenue, and the amount received from each; the several appropriations made by the Common Council, the objects for which the same were made, and the amount of moneys expended under each; the moneys borrowed on the credit of the Corporation, the authority under which each loan was made, and the terms on which the same was obtained, shall be clearly and particularly specified.

21. The executive business of the Corporation of New-York, shall hereafter be performed by distinct departments, which it shall be the duty of the Common Council to organize and appoint for that purpose.

22. It shall be the duty of the Common Council to provide for the accountability of all officers and other persons to whom the receipt or expenditure of the funds of the City shall be intrusted, by requiring from them sufficient security for the performance of their duties or trust, which security shall be annually renewed; but the security first taken shall remain in force until new security shall be given.

23. The Clerk of the Board of Aldermen shall, by virtue of his office, be Clerk of the Common Council, and shall perform all the duties heretofore performed by the Clerk of the Common Council, except such as shall be assigned to the Clerk of the Board of Assistant Aldermen, and it shall be his duty to keep open for inspection, at all reasonable times, the records and minutes of the proceedings of the Common Council, except such as shall be specially ordered otherwise.

24. The division of the Common Council into two Boards shall not take effect until the officers to be elected under this law shall enter on the duties of their office. Each Board shall hold its first meeting, for the purpose of organizing, on the second Tuesday of May in each year, at which time the Mayor or Clerk of the Common Council shall attend, by whom the oath of office shall be administered to the members elected. In the absence of the Mayor and Clerk, such oath may be administered by the Recorder, or First Judge of the City, or by any of the Justices of the Superior Court.

25. None of the provisions of this Act, except the eighteenth, nineteenth, twentieth, and twenty-second sections, shall be construed as applying to the Common Council as now constituted.

26. Such parts of the Charter of the City of New-York, and of the several Acts of the Legislature amending the same, as are not inconsistent with the provisions of this law, shall not be construed as repealed, modified, or in any manner affected thereby, but shall continue and remain in full force.

RULES AND ORDERS
OF THE
BOARD OF ALDERMEN,
OF THE
CITY OF NEW-YORK.

PASSED MAY, 1847.

I. Upon the appearance of ten members, the President, or in his absence, a President *pro tem.*, shall take the chair as President, and the members be called to order.

II. Whenever the President may wish to leave the chair, he shall have power to substitute a member in his place, provided that substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

III. In case the President shall not attend, the Clerk, on the appearance of ten members, shall call the Board to order, when a President *pro tem.* shall be appointed by the Board for that meeting, or until the appearance of the President.

IV. Immediately after the President shall have taken the chair, the minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read by the Clerk, to the end that any mistake therein may be corrected by the Board.

V. The President in all cases has the right of voting; and when the Board shall be equally divided, including his vote, the question shall be lost.

VI. Whenever it shall be moved and carried, that the Board go into Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the chair, and shall appoint a Chairman of the Committee of the Whole, who shall report the proceedings of the Committee. The rules of the Board shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, except the rules respecting a call for the ayes and noes, and limiting the time for speaking.

VII. On motion in Committee to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

VIII. No amendment shall be allowed in the Board on any question

which has been decided in Committee of the Whole, unless by the consent of two thirds of the members present.

IX. The President shall cause the Clerk to make a list of the ordinances, resolutions, or reports, on the table, which shall be considered "the general orders of the day." The order of business which shall not be departed from, except by the consent of ten members voting therefor, shall be as follows:

- 1st. Presentation of Petitions,
- 2d. Reports of Committees.
- 3d. Communications and Reports from the Departments or Corporation Officers.
- 4th. Motions or Resolutions.
- 5th. Unfinished business.
- 6th. Special Orders of the day.
- 7th. General Orders of the day.
- 8th. Messages or papers from the Mayor or Board of Assistants, may be considered at any time.

X. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

XI. A motion to refer or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments to the main question.

XII. When a question has been once put and decided, it shall be in order for any member who voted in the majority to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion, for the reconsideration of any vote, shall be made after the ordinance, resolution, or act shall have gone out of the possession of the Board; and no motion of reconsideration shall be taken more than once.

XIII. No ordinance or resolution sent to this Board from the other Board, for concurrence, shall be called up for final passage on the same day on which it has passed the other Board, unless by a majority of two-thirds of the members present voting to consider it finally.

XIV. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to certify and send to the other Board, every act, ordinance, and resolution, which has originated in and passed the Board of Aldermen, and which requires a concurrent vote of the Board of Assistants; and to deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such ordinances and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Assistants, and concurred in by the Board of Aldermen, and which are required to be submitted to him for approval; and the Clerk shall certify to the other Board the proceedings of this Board, in reference to all acts or business originating with the other Board.

XV. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

XVI. Every member, previous to his speaking, shall rise from his seat, and address himself to the President.

XVII. When two or more members shall rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

XVIII. No person shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Board; nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken; nor more than once upon the previous question.

XIX. No question on a motion shall be debated or put, unless the same be seconded. When a motion is seconded, it shall be stated by the

President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

XX. After a motion is stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Board; but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

XXI. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received unless

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. To amend it. | 4. To postpone it. |
| 2. To commit it. | 5. For the previous question, or |
| 3. To lay on the table. | 6. To adjourn. |

XXII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

XXIII. The previous question, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate of the main question, and shall be in this form—"Shall the main question be now put?"

XXIV. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote for or against the same, unless the Board shall excuse him, unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote; but no member shall be permitted to vote upon a question, when a division is called, unless present when his name is called in its regular order.

XXV. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Board, if appealed to, shall decide on the case, but without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVI. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except in filling up blanks—the longest time and the largest sum shall be first put.

XXVII. Upon a division of the Board, the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against a question, shall be entered upon the minutes; not only in the case required by law, but when any two members shall require it. "And in all appropriations of public money, the ayes and noes shall be called by the Clerk, and recorded."

XXVIII. In all divisions taken by the Board, on the call of a member, it shall also be the duty of the Clerk to enter on the minutes the names of the members so calling for the division.

XXIX. All appointments of officers shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous consent of the Board, and a majority of the whole number present shall be necessary to constitute a choice.

XXX. No member shall absent himself without permission from the President.

XXXI. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board. Committees appointed to report on any subject referred to them by the Board shall report a statement of facts, and also their opinion thereon, in writing; and no report shall be received, unless the same be signed by a majority of the Committee.

XXXII. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the Clerk, shall retire.

XXXIII. Every petition, remonstrance, or other written application, intended to be presented to the Common Council, is to be delivered to the President, or any other member of the Board, on any day, but not later than four o'clock on the day on which the Common Council convenes, except on extraordinary occasions; and the President or other

member, to whom it shall be given, shall examine the same, and endorse thereon the name of the applicant, and the substance of such application, and sign his name thereto; which endorsement only shall be read by the President, unless a member shall require the reading of the paper, in which case the whole shall be read.

XXXIV. The STANDING COMMITTEES, to consist of three members each, to be as follows:

1. APPLICATIONS FOR OFFICE.
2. ASSESSMENTS.
3. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND SCHOOLS.
4. CHARITY AND ALMS HOUSE.
5. FERRIES.
6. FINANCE.
7. FIRE DEPARTMENT.
8. LAMPS AND GAS.
9. LAWS AND APPLICATIONS TO THE LEGISLATURE.
10. MARKETS.
11. POLICE, WATCH, AND PRISONS.
12. PUBLIC OFFICES AND REPAIRS.
13. ROADS AND CANALS.
14. STREETS.
15. CLEANING STREETS.
16. WHARVES, PIERS, AND SLIPS.
17. PUBLIC LANDS AND PLACES.
18. SALARIES.
19. ORDINANCES.

XXXV. The members of the Board shall not leave their places on adjournment, until the President leaves the chair.

XXXVI. The President may call special meetings of the Board whenever, in his judgment, the interests of the City may require it.

XXXVII. The applications and resolutions relative to streets above 42d street, shall be referred to the Committee on Roads and Canals.

XXXVIII. The President shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of all Committees; but a majority of such Committee, exclusive of the President, shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

D. T. VALENTINE, *Clerk*.

RULES AND ORDERS
OF THE
BOARD OF
ASSISTANT ALDERMEN,
OF THE
CITY OF NEW-YORK,

PASSED MAY, 1847.

I. Upon the appearance of ten members, including the President, the members shall be called to order.

II. In case the President shall not attend, the Clerk, on the appearance of ten members, shall call the Board to order, when a President *pro tem.* shall be appointed by the Board for that meeting, or until the appearance of the President.

III. Immediately after the President shall have taken the chair, the minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read by the Clerk, to the end that any mistake therein may be corrected by the Board.

IV. The order of business, which shall in no case be departed from, except by the consent of ten members voting therefor, shall be as follows:

1st. Presentation of Petitions.

2d. Reports of Committees.

3d. Communications and reports from the Departments or Corporation Officers.

4th. Motions and Resolutions.

5th. Unfinished business of the preceding meeting.

6th. Special orders of the day.

7th. General orders of the day.

8th. Messages from the Mayor or from the Board of Aldermen may be considered at any time.

V. Whenever the President may wish to leave the chair, he shall have power to substitute a member in his place, provided that such substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it is made.

VI. When the Board shall be equally divided, including the vote of the President, the question shall be lost.

VII. Whenever any five members shall require the Board to go into Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the chair, and shall appoint a chairman of the Committee of the Whole, who shall report the proceedings of the Committee. The rules of the Board shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, excepting the rules respecting a call for the ayes and noes, and limiting the time of speaking.

VIII. On motion in Committee to rise and report, the question shall be decided without debate.

IX. No amendment shall be allowed in the Board on any question which has been decided in Committee of the Whole, unless by the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

X. The President shall cause the Clerk to make a list of all the messages, ordinances, resolutions, and reports, not finally disposed of, which shall be considered "the general orders of the day."

XI. If the question in debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

XII. A motion to refer or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments to the main question.

XIII. When a question has been once put and decided, it shall be in order for any member who voted in the majority, to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be made after the ordinance, resolution, or act, shall have gone out of the possession of the Board; and no motion of reconsideration shall be taken more than once.

XIV. No ordinance or resolution, sent to this Board from the other Board for concurrence, shall be called up for final passage on the same day on which it shall be presented, unless, by the consent of two-thirds of the members present voting to consider it finally.

XV. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to certify and send to the other Board, every act, ordinance and resolution, which has originated in, and passed this Board, and which requires a concurrent vote of the Board of Aldermen; and to deliver to the Mayor, certified in like manner, all such ordinances and resolutions which shall have been received from the Board of Aldermen, and concurred in by this Board, and which are required to be submitted to him for approval; and the Clerk shall certify to the other Board, the proceedings of this Board, in reference to all acts or business originating with the other Board.

XVI. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

XVII. Every member, previous to his speaking, shall rise from his seat and address himself to the President.

XVIII. When two or more members shall rise at once, the President shall name the member who is first to speak.

XIX. No person shall speak more than twice, to the same question, without leave of the Board; nor more than once, until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken; nor more than once upon the previous question.

XX. No question on a motion shall be debated or put unless the same

be seconded. When a motion is seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desire it.

XXI. After the motion is stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Board; but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment.

XXII. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received unless

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. To amend it. | 4. To postpone it. |
| 2. To commit it. | 5. For the previous question, or |
| 3. To lay on the table. | 6. To adjourn. |

XXIII. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

XXIV. The previous question, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate of the main question, and shall be put in this form—"Shall the main question now be put?"

XXV. Every member, who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote for or against the same, unless the Board shall excuse him, or unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote; but no member shall be permitted to vote upon a question when a division is called, unless to vote when his name is called in its regular order.

XXVI. A member called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain, and the Board, if appealed to, shall decide on the case, but without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

XXVII. All questions shall be put in the order they are moved, except on filling up blanks—the longest time and the largest sum shall be first put.

XXVIII. Upon a division of the Board, the names of those who vote for and those who vote against the question, shall be entered upon the minutes, not only in the case required by law, but when any two members require it.

XXIX. In all divisions taken by the Board, by ayes and noes, on the call of a member, it shall also be the duty of the Clerk, to enter on the minutes the name of the member so calling for the division.

XXX. All appointments of officers shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous consent of the Board, and a majority of the whole number present shall be necessary to constitute a choice.

XXXI. No member shall absent himself without permission from the President.

XXXII. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered by the Board.

XXXIII. Committees appointed to report on any subject referred to them by the Board, shall report a statement of facts, and also their opinion thereon, in writing; and no report shall be received, unless the same be signed by a majority of the Committee.

XXXIV. Whenever the doors are directed to be closed, all persons, excepting the members and the Clerk, shall retire.

XXXV. Every petition, remonstrance, or other written application, intended to be presented to the Common Council, is to be delivered to the President, or any other member of the Board, on any day, but not later than four o'clock on the day on which the Common Council convene.

except on extraordinary occasions ; and the President or other member, to whom it shall be given, shall examine the same, or endorse thereon the name of the applicant, and the substance of such application, and sign his name thereto, which endorsement only shall be read by the President, unless a member shall require the reading of the paper, in which case the whole shall be read.

XXXVI. The STANDING COMMITTEES, to consist of three members each, shall be as follows :—

1. APPLICATIONS FOR OFFICE.
2. ASSESSMENTS.
3. ARTS, SCIENCES, AND SCHOOLS.
4. CHARITY AND ALMS HOUSE.
5. FERRIES.
6. FINANCE.
7. FIRE DEPARTMENT.
8. LAMPS AND GAS.
9. LAWS AND APPLICATIONS TO THE LEGISLATURE.
10. MARKETS.
11. POLICE, WATCH AND PRISONS.
12. PUBLIC OFFICES AND REPAIRS.
13. ROADS AND CANALS.
14. STREETS.
15. CLEANING STREETS.
16. WHARVES, PIERS AND SLIPS.
17. PUBLIC LANDS AND PLACES.
18. SALARIES.
19. ORDINANCES.

XXXVII. The President may call Special Meetings of the Board, whenever, in his judgment, the interests of the City may require it.

XXXVIII. The President shall be, *ex-officio*, a member of all Committees ; but a majority of the members of such Committee, exclusive of the President, shall be sufficient to agree upon a report.

XXXIX. The members of the Board shall not leave their places on adjournment, until the President leaves the Chair.

RICHARD SCOTT, *Clerk*.

*The Mayor, Aldermen, and Assistant Aldermen, of the City of New-York,
with their Residences, viz :*

MAYOR,

Hon. WILLIAM V. BRADY, Office, 5 City Hall, house, No. 328 Ninth-St.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

WARDS.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.
7th..	Morris Franklin, (Pres't.)	228 Madison st....	62 Wall street.
1st..	Theodore R. De Forest,...	42 Greenwich st.	42 Greenwich street.
2d..	James Kelly,.....	79 Beekman st....	79 Beekman street.
3d..	Thomas McElrath,.....	36 Church st....	Tribune Office.
4th..	George H. Purser,.....	43 Oak st.	
5th..	William Adams,.....	186 Church st....	185 Church & 38 White.
6th..	Thomas Gilmartin,.....	20 Mott st.....	158 Front street.
8th..	Abraham R. Lawrence,...	7 Wooster st.	
9th..	Jacob L. Dodge,.....	250 Bleecker st.	
10th..	B. J. Meserole,.....	6 Allen st.	
11th..	Lewis S. Dod,.....	300 Stanton st. ...	103 Lewis street.
12th..	Thomas Spofford,.....	86th st. n. 4th Av.	Yorkville.
13th..	Stephen H. Feeks,.....	88 Clinton st....	166 Delancy street.
14th..	Thomas B. Tappen,.....	165 Hester st....	Cor. Bowery & Walker.
15th..	James D. Oliver,.....	62 Amity st.	
16th..	Washington Smith,.....	241 West 19th st.	
17th..	Clarkson Crolius,.....	403 Houston st. ...	67 Bayard street.
18th..	Moses Maynard,.....	68 East 17th st.	

BOARD OF ASSISTANT ALDERMEN.

WARDS.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.
15th..	Linus W. Stevens, (Pres.)	15 Bleecker st....	343 Broadway.
1st..	Joseph Jamison,.....	15 Whitehall st..	8 Old Slip.
2d..	Chester Lamb,	364 Spruce st.	
3d..	Thomas McKnight,.....	2 Park Place.	
4th..	Dennis Mullins,.....	13 Cherry st....	239 Pearl street.
5th..	Alexander H. Schultz,...	29 Harrison st.	
6th..	Frederick D. Kohler,....	43 Franklin st....	47 Dey street.
7th..	John Coger, Jr.,.....	179 Cherry st....	233 South street.
8th..	Jonathan W. Allen,.....	157 Spring st.	
9th..	Silas C. Herring,.....	31 Grove st....	139 Water street.
10th..	Niel Gray,.....	299 Broome st....	Cor. Hanover & Wall.
11th..	Amos F. Hatfield,.....	277 Third st.	
12th..	George F. Clarke,.....	50th st. n. 8th Av..	9 Twenty-seventh st.
13th..	John R. Colon,.....	157 Rivington st.	
14th..	Dennis Carolin,.....	66 Prince st....	83 Pine street.
16th..	John P. Cummings,.....	207 Eighteenth st..	Cor. 25th st. & 10th Av.
17th..	James Robertson,.....	63 Third st....	174 Rivington street.
18th..	William F. Jackson,.....	6th Av. next door to	23d street.

STANDING COMMITTEES
Of the Boards of Aldermen and Assistant Alderm

FOR THE YEAR 1847.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN. .

1. *Applications for Office :*
 Alderman Purser,
 " Messerole,
 " Crollius.
2. *Assessments :*
 Alderman Maynard,
 " Dodge,
 " Tappen.
3. *Arts, Sciences, and Schools :*
 Alderman McElrath,
 " Dodge,
 " Purser.
4. *Charity and Alms House :*
 Aldermen Oliver,
 " Smith,
 " Purser.
5. *Finance :*
 Alderman Lawrence,
 " Maynard,
 " Purser.
6. *Ferries :*
 Alderman McElrath,
 " Crollius,
 " Tappen.
7. *Fire Department :*
 Alderman Adams,
 " Dod,
 " Tappen.
8. *Lamps and Gas :*
 Alderman Smith,
 " Oliver,
 " Tappen.

9. *Laws and Applications to the Legislature:*

Alderman McElrath,
 " De Forest,
 " Gilmartin.

10. *Markets:*

Alderman Dodge,
 " Kelly,
 " Gilmartin.

11. *Police, Watch, and Prisons:*

Alderman Crolius,
 " Kelly,
 " Tappen.

12. *Public Offices and Repairs:*

Alderman Crolius,
 " Dod,
 " Meserole.

13. *Roads and Canals:*

Alderman Maynard,
 " Smith,
 " Spofford.

14. *Cleaning Streets:*

Alderman Lawrence,
 " Kelly,
 " Meserole.

15. *Lands and Places:*

Alderman Smith,
 " Adams,
 " Feeks.

16. *Wharves, Piers, and Ships:*

Alderman De Forest,
 " Dod,
 " Feeks.

17. *Streets:*

Alderman Kelly,
 " Adams,
 " Spofford.

18. *Salaries:*

Alderman Crolius,
 " Lawrence,
 " Gilmartin.

19. *Ordinances :*
Alderman McElrath,
" DeForest,
" Feeks.
20. *Joint Committee on Croton Aqueduct :*
Alderman De Forest,
" Adams,
" Tappen.
21. *Joint Committee on Public Buildings on Blackwell's Island, Rand's Island, Long Island Farms, and Bellevue Establishment :*
Alderman Adams,
" Oliver,
" Meserole.

MORRIS FRANKLIN,
President of the Board of Aldermen.

BOARD OF ASSISTANT ALDERMEN.

1. *Applications for Office :*
Assistant Alderman Robertson,
" " Mullins,
" " Lamb.
2. *Assessments :*
Assistant Alderman Lamb,
" " Herring,
" " Mullins.
3. *Arts, Sciences, and Schools :*
Assistant Alderman McKnight,
" " Colon,
" " Jackson.
4. *Charity and Alms House :*
Assistant Alderman Cumming,
" " Hatfield,
" " Coger.
5. *Finances :*
Assistant Alderman Jamison,
" " Gray,
" " Allen.

6. *Ferries:*
Assistant Alderman Schultz,
" " Herring,
" " Hatfield,
7. *Fire Department:*
Assistant Alderman Coger,
" " Jamison,
" " Gray.
8. *Lamps and Gas:*
Assistant Alderman Allen,
" " Schultz,
" " Carolin.
9. *Laws and Applications to the Legislature:*
Assistant Aldermen Herring,
" " Jamison,
" " Kohler.
10. *Markets:*
Assistant Alderman Jackson,
" " Mullins,
" " Schultz.
11. *Police, Watch, and Prisons:*
Assistant Alderman Allen,
" " McKnight,
" " Kohler.
12. *Public Offices and Repairs:*
Assistant Alderman Clarke,
" " Robertson,
" " Jackson.
13. *Roads and Canals:*
Assistant Alderman Cumming,
" " Clarke,
" " Robertson.
14. *Cleaning Streets:*
Assistant Alderman Cumming,
" " Hatfield,
" " Lamb.
15. *Public Lands and Places:*
Assistant Alderman Lamb,
" " Herring,
" " Colon.

16. *Wharves, Piers, and Slips:*
 Assistant Alderman Schultz,
 " " Kohler,
 " " Cogger.
17. *Streets:*
 Assistant Alderman McKnight,
 " " Jamison,
 " " Carolin.
18. *Salaries:*
 Assistant Alderman Jackson,
 " " Carolin,
 " " Colon.
19. *Ordinances:*
 Assistant Alderman Gray,
 " " Allen,
 " " McKnight.
20. *Joint Committee on Croton Aqueduct:*
 Assistant Alderman Clarke,
 " " Robertson,
 " " Cumming.
21. *Joint Committee on Public Buildings on Blackwell's Island, Randa's
 Island, Long Island Farms, and Bellevue Establishment:*
 Assistant Alderman Cogger,
 " " Gray,
 " " Clarke.

LINUS W. STEVENS,
President of the Board of Assistant Aldermen.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

The Board of Supervisors is composed of the Mayor, the Recorder and the Aldermen. The stated Annual Meetings of the Board are—

R. S. part 4,
c. 2, title 4, art.
1, sec. 2, v. sec.
2, p. 729.

On the second Monday of July, to prepare a List of the names of 600 persons to serve as Grand Jurors during the ensuing year.

2 R. L. 399,
laws relative to
the City, 128,
Act April 9,
1813, sec. CL.

On the second Tuesday of July (at the City Hall, and at any such other times and places as they shall find necessary,) to examine and ascertain what sums of money are by law imposed on the said City, in that year, for taxes,* &c.

7 L. N. Y.,
a. 123. Laws
relative to the
City, 173. Act
April 6, 1825,
sec. 2.

On the third Tuesday of August (at the City Hall, or at such other places, and at such times as they shall find necessary,) to examine the several Assessment Rolls, &c. They are to cause the Assessment Rolls, when corrected (or fair copies,) to be delivered to the Receiver of Taxes, on or before the last day of October.

2 R. L. 399,
laws relative to
City, 128, Act
April 9, 1813,
section CLI.

Between the third Tuesday of November and the first Tuesday of December, and at such other times and places as they may direct, to examine and audit the books, accounts and vouchers of the Chamberlain of the City.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF SAID BOARD,

*Appointed in pursuance of a Resolution of the
16th September, 1841,*

By his Honor the Mayor, Wm. V. BRADY, Chairman, May 28th, 1847, viz :

1. *On Annual Taxes.*
Messrs. James D. Oliver,
Abraham R. Lawrence,
George H. Purser.

3. *On County Officers.*
Messrs. Thomas M'Elrath,
Morris Franklin,
Thomas Spofford.

2. *On Civil Courts.*
Messrs. Moses Maynard,
Bernard J. Meserole,
Clarkson Crollius.

4. *On Criminal Courts and Police.*
Messrs. James Kelly,
Washington Smith,
Thomas B. Tappen.

DAVID T. VALENTINE, Clerk.

* *Notes.*—The Annual Tax Law empowers them, as soon as conveniently may be after the passing of the Act, to order and cause to be raised by Tax, etc.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health consists of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Assistant Aldermen, (seven members, with the Mayor, constituting a quorum.) The officers are—

Hon. Wm. V. Brady, (Mayor,) *President*, 5 City Hall, h. No. 625 Ninth street.

D. T. Valentine (Clerk C. C.), *Secretary*, 8 City Hall.

John Ewen, (Comptroller,) *Treasurer*, 5 Hall of Records.

The City Inspector, and his Assistants, are Officers connected with the business of the Board of Health.

BOARD OF HEALTH COMMISSIONERS.

At a Meeting of the Board of Health of the City of New-York; January 29th, 1846, Doctor Henry Van Hoesenburgh, Health Officer, communicated, that he had forwarded his resignation of said office to the Governor of this State, on the 29th of December last, and called upon the Board of Health to fill the vacancy: Whereupon, in pursuance of Chapter V., Title V., Sec. 18, of the Statute, Doctor S. Russell Childs was appointed Health Officer for the Port of New-York, in the place of Doctor Van Hoesenburgh, resigned. Subsequently Doctor Alexander B. Whiting was appointed Health Officer for the Port of New-York, by the Governor and Senate of this State.

Resident Physician,

Doctor Seth Geer, Residence ———.

Health Commissioner,

Doctor Stephen R. Harris.

Henry Patterson, *Agent and Secretary.*

WILLIAM V. BRAY, Mayor, Office, 5 City Hall, h. 328 Ninth st.
David T. Valentine, Clerk of Common Council, office, 8 City Hall, h. New
[City Hall]
S. Thos. Beekman, Clerk in Office of Clerk C.C., 8 C. Hall, h. 92 Grove st.
J. M. Wilson, " " " " 8 City Hall, h. 84 Watt st.
Wm. B. Marsh, Messenger and Ass't to Cl'k C. C., 8 C. Hall, h. 127 Ist. Av.
Richard Scott, Clerk of Board of Assistants, office, 6 C. Hall, h. 136 Allen st.
John J. Doane, Ass't " " " " h. 96 Av. C.
Charles Burdett, Clerk in Mayor's office, 5 City Hall, h. 147 Chambers st.
Thomas F. Peers, First Marshal, " " h. 445 Pearl st.
George W. Hinchman, Messenger, " " h. 70 Third st.
Jacob Hays, Sergeant-at-Arms, Board of Aldermen, h. 46 Lispenard st.
Nicholas M. Slidell, " " " " Assistants, h. 158 Spring st.

No. 5 Hall of Records.

John Ewen, <i>Comptroller</i> ,	293 East Broadway.
Augustine Kimball, <i>Clerk to Comptroller</i> ,	49 Chambers st.
Wakeman H. Dikeman, <i>Stock Clerk</i> ,	268 Elizabeth st.
Augustus J. Matsell, <i>1st Auditor</i> ,	385 Houston st.
Joseph C. Canning, <i>2d</i> "	71 East 17th st.
Samuel T. Williams, <i>Book-Keeper</i> ,	
James R. Dodge, <i>Redemption Clerk</i> ,	84 Avenue D.
Charles J. Dougherty, <i>General Clerk</i> ,	12 Cherry st.
Joseph C. Pinckney, "	96 Stanton st.
George I. Rogers, <i>Collector of City Revenue</i> ,	4 Greenwich st.
Joseph Lawrence, <i>Chamberlain</i> ,	Bank of State of New York.
N. Williamson, <i>Clerk to Chamberlain</i> ,	" " "

Office, New City Hall, (Old Alms House.)

Smith Dunning, <i>Receiver</i> ,	66 Cortland st.
William A. Darling, <i>Deputy</i> ,	177 Hudson st.
John Ph. Hone, <i>First Clerk</i> ,	1 Great Jones st.
William D. Greene, <i>Clerk</i> ,	51 Walker st.
Henry K. Frost, "	8 Willett st.
John S. Vredenburg,	38 First st.
James Nesbitt,	
James A. Rich,	
James Andrews, jr.,	
William I. Stewart,	
Thomas H. Coles, <i>Messenger</i> ,	

Temporary Clerks appointed by the Finance Committee.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.
Office, 7 Nassau Street.

James S. Thayer,.....h. 721 Broadway.

STREET COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.
Office, No. 4 Hall of Records.

Martin E. Thompson, *Street Commissioner*,.....9 East 11th st.
John T. Dodge, *Assistant Street Commissioner*,.....89 Christie st.
Revo C. Hance, *1st Clerk*,.....145 Greene st.
Olcott Rhines, *2d Clerk*,.....Corner North Moore and Hudson st.
James Pattison, *Draughtsman*,.....14 Hubert st.
Warren P. Smith, *Clerk to Street Commissioner*,.....106 Columbia st.
Charles A. Thompson, *Assistant Clerk to Street Commissioner*, 9 East 11th st.
Ebenezer Evans, *Messenger and Porter*,.....25 Barclay st.

CITY SURVEYORS.

Joseph F. Bridges,
John Ewen,
Daniel Ewen,
Edward Ewen,
A. M. Hoffman,
Isaac T. Ludlam,
Thos. R. Ludlam,
Silas Ludlam,
Edward Ludlam,
John Pollock,
Richard Amerman.
E. W. Bridges,
Geo. B. Smith,
Reuben Spencer,
Thos. C. Ruggles,
Aug. F. Arrowsmith,

J. P. Vidall,
Wm. A. Suddell,
Francis Nicholson,
Edswell Graves, Jr.,
Geo. C. Schaeffer,
Edward Doughty,
Wm. B. Doughty,
Samuel S. Doughty,
Gardner W. Sage,
Wm. Dewey,
James E. Serrell,
John J. Serrell,
Wm. H. Whitlock,
Geo. W. Smith,
Edwin Smith.

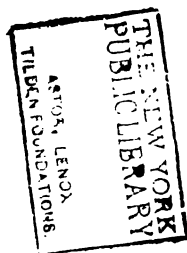
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

Office, Public Buildings, rear of Essex Market.

Charles Oakley, *Superintendent of Streets*,.....111 Hammond st.
Edward Greene, *Clerk to " "*,.....1 King st.
William H. Oakley, *Assistant Clerk*,.....216 West 19th st.

MANURE INSPECTORS.

James Healey,.....73 West 16th st.
George Caplin,.....39 Suffolk st.
Wm. B. Meaney,.....26 Cliff st.
Wm. G. Rapelye,.....Corner Canal and Church st.



Oak st.
lett st.
ees st.

ns st.
th st.
on st.
on st.
rs st.

es st.
es st.
th st.
ie st.
—
—

th st.
way.
ldge.
"

ouse.
Veir.
own.
erry,
cers.
iam.
the
The
hich

y st.
1 St.
ace.
ace.
vay.



By G. Hayward Esq. Engraved

De

John Edwards,.....	17 Oak st.
Henry Stoothoff,.....	79 Willett st.
Thomas Jeroleman,.....	28 Desbrosses st.

COLLECTORS OF ASSESSMENTS.

Office, No. 7 Hall of Records.

Abner Sanford, <i>Collector</i> ,.....	188 Laurons st.
George G. Campbell, <i>Deputy Collector</i> ,.....	218 West 19th st.
John Porter, " ".....	289 Hudson st.
Lemuel G. Evans, " ".....	187 Hudson st.
Michael G. Hart, <i>Clerk</i> ,.....	49 Chambers st.

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

Philip Hone, <i>Chairman</i> ,.....	400 Broadway and Great Jones st.
Nathaniel Weed,.....	5 Great Jones st.
Marshall O. Roberts,.....	35 Eleventh st.
J. H. Hobart Hawes,.....	280 Broome st.
John J. Bertholf, <i>Clerk</i> ,.....	_____
James R. Whiting, <i>Solicitor for the Commissioners</i> ,.....	_____

ENGINEERS.

John B. Jervis, <i>Chief</i> ,.....	104 Eleventh st.
Peter Hastie, <i>President</i> ,.....	350 Broadway.
Edward H. Tracy, <i>Assistant</i> ,.....	High Bridge.
Isaac Vervalen, <i>Inspector of Masonry</i> ,.....	" "

SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE STATIONS.

Daniel Adamson,.....	Croton Dam and Gate House.
James Scott,.....	Sing Sing Waste Weir.
James Berwick,.....	Tarrytown.
James Bremmer,.....	Dobbs Ferry.
Abram Scudder,.....	Yonkers.
John S. Courton,.....	Fordham.

The total cost of the work, when complete, exclusive of laying the pipes in the several streets of the City, will be about \$9,000,000. The work is all finished, except a small portion at the High Bridge, which will be completed early in the coming summer.—"See Appendix."

OFFICERS OF THE CROTON AQUEDUCT DEPARTMENT.

CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD.

James A. Coffin, <i>President</i> ,.....	291 Henry st.
Myndert Van Schaick,.....	5th Av. and 14th St.
Samuel B. Huggles,.....	34 Union Place.
Horatio Allen,.....	25 Clinton Place.
Harvey Hunt,.....	77 East Broadway.

Samuel B. Warner, <i>Water Purveyor</i> ,	18 Attorney st.
Drake B. Palmer, <i>Register</i> ,	356 Washington st.
John A. Blackledge, <i>1st Asst. do.</i> ,	65 Spring st.
James L. Berrien, <i>2d Asst. do.</i> ,	251 East Broadway.
Jaques Ruden, <i>Accountant</i> ,	101 Charlton st.
William Hawks, <i>Keeper of Park Fountain</i>, .....	.....
James Gulicks <i>Forman Proving Yard</i> ,	366 Greenwich st.
John Geary, <i>Keeper of Receiving Reservoir</i> ,	37th st. and 9th Av.
Geo. Armstrong, <i>Asst.</i> " "	84th st. bet. 2d and 3d Av.
John Devaul, <i>Keeper of Distributing Reservoir</i> ,	33 East 21st. st.
John J. Concklin, <i>Messenger</i> ,	160 Amos st.

ALMS HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Old Alms House.—Park.

Moses G. Leonard, <i>Commissioner</i> ,	3 Bethune-st.
William W. Lyon, <i>Supt. of Out Door Poor</i>, .....	.....
Edmund J. Porter, <i>Counsel to Commissioner</i>, .....	.....
James S. Hyatt, <i>Chief Clerk</i>, .....	.....
Joshua Philips, <i>Clerk</i>, .....	.....
Benson S. Hopkins, " .....	.....
William B. Moore, " .....	.....
Peter C. Johnston, " .....	.....
Oscar S. Field, " .....	.....
William Shutzell, " .....	.....
William Butten, " .....	.....
James Quackenbush, <i>1st Visitor</i>, .....	.....
Edward Witherell, <i>2d</i> " .....	.....
William Lennox, <i>3d</i> " .....	.....
John McGrath,	<i>Temporary Visitor.</i>
J. H. Plass, "	" "
Michael Sullivan,	" "
David Bunce,	" "
John F. Gannon,	" "
James R. Terry,	" "
Henry Pruden,	" "
Thomas Lovett,	" "
Norman McLeod,	" "
Nicholas H. Fisher,	" "
John Burchell,	" "
William Van Cott,	" "
Samuel P. Spies,	" "
Daniel Ebbetts,	" "
Moses Speer,	" "
William Dodge,	" "
Philip Luff,	" "
Elijah T. Lewis,	" "
Joel Platt, <i>Clerk to</i>	" "
Matthew Harrison, <i>Keeper Yard</i> ,	Gansevoort st.
Henry Bertholf, <i>Asst.</i> "	"
Samuel Skinner <i>Keeper</i> "	Stanton st.

Employed for months of January, February and March.

G. M. Jacobs, *Keeper Yard*, Bellevue.
 John Mullane, *Hearse Driver*.
 Patrick Hogan, *Asst. Hearse Driver*.
 Michael Monaghan, *Runner*.
 Godfrey Keefer, *Door Keeper*,

Alms House.—Bellevue.

Marcellus Eeles, <i>Superintendent</i> .	Charles E. Martin, <i>Asst. Steward B. I.</i>
Charles Sutton, <i>Steward</i> .	Jarvis, <i>Engineer</i> .
George Franklin, <i>Asst. Steward</i> .	Charles F. Mumford, <i>Clerk</i> .
James Kennedy, <i>Baker</i> .	William Angevine, <i>Gate Keeper</i> .
John Clay, <i>Carpenter</i> .	Eliza Hagerman, <i>Matron</i> .
Wm. Lyall, <i>Chaplain</i> .	Eliza Heaton, <i>Asst.</i> " "
Israel Stevens, <i>Shoemaker</i> .	— Fort, " "
Caleb Herring, <i>Basket Maker</i> .	Margaret Keating, <i>Help</i> .

Nursery.

Charles Turner, <i>Superintendent</i> .	Elizabeth Hammond, <i>Asst. Matron</i> .
William B. Mott, <i>Steward</i> .	Ann Burns, <i>Nurse</i> .
Rufus Ripley, <i>Asst.</i> " "	Mary Strong, " "
Herman Worms, <i>Foreman Box Shop</i> .	Angeline Henry, " "
Edward Hull, <i>Physician</i> .	Bryen, " "
Henry M. Whittlesey, <i>Asst. Phys.</i>	Peggy Rourke, " "
Jane Ley, <i>Matron</i> .	Mary Baldwin, " "

Bellevue Hospital.

David M. Reese, <i>Resident Physician</i> .	Cox, <i>Assistant Physician</i> .
Andrew Bleakley, <i>Steward</i> .	Mott, " "
Sarah Finning, <i>Matron</i> .	Wendell, " "
John Miller, <i>Apothecary</i> .	Gould, " "
W. H. Lindsey, " <i>B. I.</i>	Kingsbury, " "
Jane King, <i>Nurse</i> .	Blakeman, " "
Ophelia Davenport, " "	Hedges, " "
O'Neil, <i>Assistant Physician</i> .	Dayton, " "

Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island.

Jacob Acker, <i>Keeper</i> .	Levi W. Pierce, <i>Assistant Keeper</i> .
George Wettsell, <i>Deputy Keeper</i> .	James Brawley, " "
William Crussell, " "	George W. Dupignack, " "
Edward Dayton, <i>Steward</i> .	Thomas F. Riley, " "
William Kelly, <i>Physician</i> .	Isaac Britton, " "
Sidney B. Worth, <i>Asst. Physician</i> .	George Tracey, " "
William Y. Taft, <i>Carpenter</i> .	John Pettit, " "
Robert McGee, <i>Shoemaker</i> .	Smith W. Clark, " "
Owen W. Lamb, <i>Blacksmith</i> .	Phoenix Seaman, " "
H. Brainerd, <i>Quarry Master</i> .	William Froesch, " "

Solomon King, <i>Assistant Keeper.</i>	Dennis Kehoe, <i>Guard.</i>
George Fisby, " "	Francis C. Halsted, " "
George Harsen, " "	Garret De Grost, " "
John De Mott, " "	John Hughey, " "
Hugh Laughlin, " "	John Hackett, <i>Coxswain.</i>
Joseph Farrell, <i>Guard.</i>	John Schureman, <i>Asst. Carpenter.</i>
John Kegan, " "	Mary Jacobs, <i>Matron.</i>

Lunatic Asylum.

M. H. Ranney, <i>Resident Physician.</i>	Frances Vidal, <i>Matron.</i>
Thomas J. Marshall, <i>Seward.</i>	Alice Frasier, <i>Attendant.</i>
Titus Searle, <i>Chaplain.</i>	Hester J. Husted, " "
Barney Gormley, <i>Engineer.</i>	Eliza Ring, " "
Martin O. Kee, <i>Gardener.</i>	Bridget Leonard, <i>Sewing Room.</i>
Allen McLane, <i>Attendant.</i>	James McAlpin, <i>Attendant.</i>
Ernest F. Aims, " "	

Randal's Island.

Martin Rapelye, <i>Superintendent.</i>	Sarah Rapelye, <i>Matron.</i>
William Munson, <i>Asst.</i>	" "

City Prison.

William Edmonds, <i>Keeper.</i>	Flora Foster, <i>Matron.</i>
Alexander Jackson, <i>Deputy Keeper.</i>	John C. Covell, <i>Physician.</i>
Peter Crosby, " "	Asa Butman, <i>2d Dist. Prison.</i>
Archibald C. Reynolds, " "	William Earle, <i>Deputy</i>
John D. Lindon, " "	Edward Oliver, <i>3d Dist.</i>
John M. Bennett, " "	John Cooper, <i>Deputy</i>
Peter Van Houtten, " "	William Chapman, <i>House of Deten-</i>
James W. Clark, " "	<i>tion, Harlem.</i>
Edward Mesler, " "	J. R. S. Van Vleet, <i>Night Watch.</i>
Robert McGowan, " "	Charles Hoopele,
Lewis Halloran, <i>Engineer.</i>	Bernard A. Conway, " "

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ALMS HOUSE.

<i>Consulting Physicians.</i>	<i>Consulting Surgeons.</i>
James R. Manley, M. D.	Valentine Mott, M. D.
John W. Francis, M. D.	Alexander H. Stevens, M. D.

SECTION 1st.

Bellevue Hospital,

INCLUDING THE NEW ALMS HOUSE ON BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.

Resident Physician.

D. Meredith Reese, M. D., LL.D.

Visiting Physicians.

Stephen Harris, M. D.
 J. T. Metcalfe, M. D.
 A. G. Elliot, M. D.
 A. Clarke, M. D.
 C. R. Gilman, M. D.
 W. H. Vanburen, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

W. Parker, M. D.
 J. R. Wood, M. D.
 A. F. Vache, M. D.
 F. C. Stewart, M. D.
 S. R. Childs, M. D.
 J. O. Stone, M. D.

SECTION 2d.

Lunatic Asylum, on B. I.*Resident Physician.*

M. H. Rannay, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

James McDonald, M. D. Pliny Earl, M. D.
 Benjamin Ogden, M. D. Abraham V. Williams, M. D.

SECTION 3d.

Children's Hospital, on R. I.*Resident Physician.*

William Hall, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Nicholas Morrell, M. D., Abraham Dubois, M. D., Isaac Greene, M. D.

SECTION 4th.

Penitentiary Hospitals,

INCLUDING THE SMALL POX HOSPITAL ON B. I.

Resident Physician.

Dr. William Kelly.

Visiting Physicians.

A. B. Stout, M. D., S. C. Foster, M. D., C. D. Smith, M. D.

The Consulting Physicians and Surgeons of the Hospital Department of the Alms House, are by ordinance attached to both of the Medical Boards, viz. that at Bellevue and that on Blackwell's Island.

Each of the Medical Boards includes, by the ordinance, the Resident Physicians and the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons of each Department, and are severally entitled "The Medical Board of Bellevue Hospital," and "The Medical Board of Blackwell's Island Hospitals," each being seventeen in number.

COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION.

Office, Old Alms House, Park.

COMMISSIONERS.

David C. Colden, (President.)	Wm. V. Brady, Mayor City of N. Y.
Gulian C. Verplanck.	Thos. H. Stryker, Mayor Brooklyn.
James Boorman.	Jacob Harvey.
Gregory Dillon.	Robert B. Minturn.
Leopold Bienixth.	Andrew Carrigan.
John H. Griscom, General Agent.	James Reagan, Clerk.
B. W. Thatcher, Assistant do.	John Borlan, Messenger.
Samuel Brombergh, do. do.	Isaac Wooley, Coachman.
J. C. Greene, Bookkeeper.	William Lewis, do.
Bernard Casserly, Clerk.	

CITY HALL.

James Taylor, Deputy Keeper.....	9 City Hall.
John Kidney, Assistant do.....	186 Church street.
Adrian B. Holmes, do..do.....	168 Franklin street.

CITY INSPECTOR'S OFFICE.

No. 1 City Hall.

Alfred W. White, City Inspector.....	146 Delancy street.
Charles Riddle, Deputy..do.....	77 Essex street.
Samuel A. Van Derlip, Clerk to do.....	98 Madison street.

Superintendent of Potter's Field.

William B. Gallagher.

COUNSEL TO CORPORATION.

Office, No. 14 Wall street.

Willis Hall, Counsel to Corporation.....	207 West 14th street.
James Green, Assistant Counsel.....	14 Wall street.
Roswell Emerson, Clerk.....	101 Mercer street.
John Bancroft Stevens, do.....	127 Grand street.
William J. Nagle, do.....	Pacific street, Brooklyn.

ATTORNEY TO CORPORATION.

Office, New City Hall.

Theodore E. Tomlinson, Attorney.....	33 Seventh st.
Daniel T. Walden, jr., Clerk.....	_____
Henry C. Banks, ".....	_____

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS.

Office, No. 19 Elizabeth Street.

Job L. Black, <i>Superintendent of Buildings</i> ,.....	191 Third Avenue.
Samuel H. De Mott, <i>Clerk to do.</i> ,	80 Houston st.
Webley Slocum, <i>Gatekeeper, Rivington st.</i> ,.....	Lewis st.
Daniel T. Leecraft, " <i>Elizabeth st.</i> ,.....	23 Twenty-first st.

Superintendent of Lamps and Gas.

Smith D. Bellows, <i>Superintendent</i> ,.....	245 Spring st.
Pierre Briggs, <i>Clerk</i> ,.....	26 Vandam st.
Whole number of Oil Lamps in the City, 8,732.	
" " Gas " " "	3,200.

PUBLIC MARKETS.

James Goodman, <i>Superintendent</i> ,.....	120 Stanton st.
Clerks of Markets.	
<i>Jefferson Market.</i>	
Wm. E. Smith,.....	92 Hammond st.
<i>Clinton Market.</i>	
John Forshay,.....	Clinton Market.
<i>Washington Market.</i>	
Simeon Outwater, <i>Deputy Clerk</i> ,.....	234 Greenwich st.
William Squires, <i>Ass't</i> "	132 "
<i>Franklin Market.</i>	
Benjamin F. Johns,.....	51 Pearl st.
<i>Fulton Market.</i>	
Calvin Case, <i>Deputy Clerk</i> ,.....	133 Fulton st.
Joseph Kemp, <i>Ass't</i> "	69 Beekman st.
<i>Catharine Market.</i>	
William S. Clark,.....	149 Cherry st.
<i>Centre Market.</i>	
Thomas Creighton,.....	185 Grand st.
<i>Monroe and Governor Markets.</i>	
Matthew Vogle,.....	431 Monroe st.
<i>Union Market.</i>	
Hyatt Lyons,.....	294 Stanton st.
<i>Essex Market.</i>	
Allen Thomas,.....	108 Essex st.
<i>Tompkins Market.</i>	
John Vandewater,.....	13 Fourth Avenue.

Weighmasters in Markets.

Thomas C. Bartine,.....Washington Market.
 Thomas Cooper,.....Fulton "

Ballast Masters.

Edmund Fitzgerald,.....Edward Flanagan.

Printer to Common Council.

William Osborn,.....Tribune Buildings, cor. Spruce and Nassau.

Printer to Board of Aldermen.

William B. Townsend,.....Express Buildings, Broadway.

Printer to Board of Assistants.

Thomas Snowden,.....70 Wall st.

Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Philip Peitch,.....First District
 Wm. Henry McKinney,.....Second "

Inspectors and Measurers of Out Stones and Marble.

Matthew Sayer,.....
 M. W. Connett,.....181 Hester st.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

George H. Lloyd.

Regulator of Public Clocks.

James W. Faulkener. ♣

Pound Master for the 16th Ward.

James M. Odell.

ASSISTANT JUSTICES' COURT.

Joseph C. Alberton, 1st District,.....1st, 2d, and 3d Wards, Fulton st.
 Wm. G. Sterling, 2d "4th and 6th " Duane st.
 Elysses D. French, 3d "5th, 8th and 14th " Howard st.

Chas. H. Dougherty, *4th District*, 7th, 10th and 13th Wards, rear Essex [Market.
 John B. Haskin, 5th " 9th, 11th, 15th and 17th " cor. 3d st.
 [and Bowery.
 Nicholas Everitt, 12th, 16th and 18th Ward Courts, Harlem.
 James B. Shey, " " " 21st st. and Broadway.
 Clairborne Ferris, *Clerk*, 1st District.
 James Hagan, " 2d "
 James W. Beebe, " 3d "
 Joseph R. Taylor, " 4th "
 James B. Greenman, " 5th "

REGISTER'S OFFICE.

Hall of Records.

Samuel Osgood, <i>Register</i> .	John J. Wilson, <i>Searcher</i> .
Henry Arcularius, Jr., <i>Deputy</i> .	Timothy Daly, <i>Examiner</i> .
Henry Miller, <i>Searcher</i> .	Thomas J. Barr, <i>Collector</i> .
<i>Clerks.</i>	
George Mortimer,	Charles Meeks, Jr.
Wm. S. Dodge,	Edward Crowell,
John Ahern,	Moses E. Flanagan,
W. H. Bunn,	Charles Baker,
W. W. Fream,	John Cowan,
W. B. Cox.	

SURROGATE'S OFFICE.

Hall of Records.

Charles McVean, *Surrogate*, 24 Abingdon Place.
 William C. Freeman, *Chief Clerk*, 129th st. near 4th Avenue.
 Cornelius Minor, *General Clerk*, 133 Suffolk st.
 William Ripley, *Recording Clerk*, 224 Division st.
 John M. French, *Engrossing Clerk*, 50 Beekman st.
 John Edmundson, *Porter*,

ASSESSORS.

First Ward.

J. Clitz Morrison.
 Ira Brown.

Third Ward.

James E. Wood.
 William L. Shardlow.

Fifth Ward.

Isaac B. Batchelor.
 William C. Scott.

Second Ward.

Alexander Welsh.
 Augustus F. Cammeyer.

Fourth Ward.

James G. Smith.
 Miles Chambers.

Sixth Ward.

Thomas Thompson.
 John Gerahty.

Seventh Ward.

George Adams.
Luther Richards.

Ninth Ward.

H. Howard Cargill.
William Wells.

Eleventh Ward.

Lewis Dingee.
John M. Milliken.

Thirteenth Ward.

William Jenkins.
John Flynn.

Fifteenth Ward.

Ezra Ludlow.
John Lalor.

Seventeenth Ward.

Abraham Van Buskerck.
Isaac Ward.

Eighth Ward.

John W. Blauvelt.
James Webb.

Tenth Ward.

Edmund Anderson.
Darius Ferry.

Twelfth Ward.

John O'Keiff.
John P. Dodge.

Fourteenth Ward.

Patrick McElroy.
Charles Campbell.

Sixteenth Ward.

James Nicoll.
Henry T. Jollie.

Eighteenth Ward.

Collins Shepherd.
William Johnston.

CONSTABLES.**First Ward.**

Azal Freeman.
Richard Whitaker.

Third Ward.

George Wetsell.
George W. Chedic.

Fifth Ward.

Joseph Jenkins.
Charles Van Blarcom.

Seventh Ward.

Thomas H. Kilham.
Thomas Chave.

Ninth Ward.

Peter Westervelt.
William H. Rich.

Eleventh Ward.

Lloyd Briant.
William N. Hunniford.

Second Ward.

Benjamin F. Pease.
Emerald Wheeler.

Fourth Ward.

Emanuel Joseph.
Robert Lewis.

Sixth Ward.

William B. Barber.
Patrick Burns.

Eighth Ward.

Morris De Camp.
William B. Jones.

Tenth Ward.

Bernard Marren.
Horatio N. Parker.

Twelfth Ward.

James Polheimus.
John Helms.

Thirteenth Ward.

John M. Rue.
John W. Somerindyke.

Fifteenth Ward.

James Hostin.
Joseph H. Mann.

Seventeenth Ward.

Benjamin F. Gamble.
George Bush.

Fourteenth Ward.

• Nathaniel Finch.
Francis Flynn.

Sixteenth Ward.

Joseph Russell.
Cornelius Chichester.

Eighteenth Ward.

James Van Tassel.
Edward McCormick.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

AN ACT

To amend an act entitled " An Act for the Establishment and Regulation of the Police of the City of New-York." Passed May 7th, 1844.

Passed May 13th, 1846, by a two-third vote.

The People of the State of New-York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows :

Article I.

Of Police.

1. The Watch Department, as at present organized, is hereby abolished, together with the office of Marshals, Street Inspectors, Health Wardens, Fire Wardens, Dock Masters, Day Police Officers, Sunday Officers, Inspectors of Pawn Brokers and Junk Shops, and of the officers to attend the Polls at the several Election Districts of the City and County of New-York, and Superintendent of Roads of the Twelfth Ward of said City, except the office of Mayor's or First Marshal.

§ 2. In lieu of the Watch Department, and the various officers mentioned in the foregoing section, there shall be established a Night and Day Police, of not to exceed nine hundred men, including Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants and Policemen.

§ 3. The Police Department shall consist of the following officers :— Chief of Police, Captains and Assistant Captains of Police, Sergeants of Police, Policemen and Doormen.

§ 4. Each Ward of the City of New-York, shall be a Patrol District. The Corporation shall provide in each Patrol District suitable accommodation for the Patrol of such District, to be designated " Police Station House." The Patrol of each District shall consist of one Captain of Police, a First and Second Assistant Captain of Police, two or more Sergeants, and such number of Policemen as shall be appointed to the Ward or District, by an Ordinance of the Common Council.

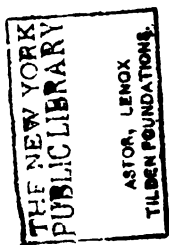
§ 5. The Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants and Policemen, shall, in and for the City of New-York, possess all the power now possessed



Lith. & by H. E. Robinson 143 Nassau St. N.Y.

Bar-BT Valentines Manual

THE OLD BRIDEWELL



by Marshals appointed by the Mayor of the City and County of New-York, except they shall not be entitled to execute civil process.

§ 6. The Captain, Assistant Captains, Sergeants and Policemen of each District, in accordance with rules and regulations prescribed by the Mayor, in conformity to the laws of the State and the Ordinances of the Corporation, shall watch and guard the District, day and night, and protect the Polls at Elections.

§ 7. The Chief of Police, Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants and Policemen, shall carry a suitable emblem or device, by which they may, when necessary, make themselves known.

§ 8. It shall be the duty of the Sergeants and Policemen, to obey such orders as they may, from to time, receive from Chief of Police, Captains and Assistant Captains of Police, respecting their duty; and to report through the Captains and Assistant Captains, to the Chief of Police, all violations of the Corporation Ordinances; to preserve the public peace; and it shall be the duty of the Policemen to render every assistance and facility to Ministers and Officers of Justice, and to report to the Captains of their respective Districts, all suspicious persons, all bawdy houses, receiving shops, pawn-brokers' shops, junk shops, second-hand dealing shops, gaming houses, and all places where idlers, tipplers, gamblers, and other disorderly and suspicious persons, congregate; to caution strangers and others against going into such places, and against pick-pockets, watch-stuffers, droppers, mock-auctioneers, burners and all other vicious persons; to direct strangers and others the nearest and safest way to their places of destination, and when necessary, to cause them to be accompanied to their destination by one of the Police, and to perform all other duties which shall be prescribed to them by Ordinance of the Corporation.

§ 9. The Clerks in each Police Office, shall keep a proper book or books, in which shall be entered at length, a description of each and every article stolen, or other property which shall be brought to said offices, or which shall be taken from prisoners, and what disposition has been made thereof; and they shall attach a number to each and every article, and enter a corresponding number in said book or books. They shall also keep a receipt book for property delivered from said office; also, a book to contain a statement of known burglaries, larcenies and stolen property; a correct transcript of which last mentioned book shall be furnished each and every day to the Chief of Police, and perform any official service required of them by the Special Justice.

§ 10. Punctual attendance shall be required of every Officer and Patrolman connected with the Department, on all occasions; sickness and disability only shall be an excuse for absence from duty; to be proved by the affidavit or affirmation in writing of the party, that he was actually sick or disabled, and unable to do duty by reason of such sickness or disability; and it shall be competent for the Captain of the District to administer the oath or affirmation.

§ 11. Any person or persons, who shall falsely represent any of the members of the Police Department of the City of New-York, or who shall maliciously, with intent to deceive, use or imitate any of the signs, signals or devices, adopted and used by the Police Department, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not less than five, nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months.

Article II.

Of Appointments and Removals.

§ 1. The Chief of Police shall be nominated by the Mayor to the Common Council, and, with their approval, shall be appointed by the Mayor. The Chief of Police must be a citizen of the United States, a citizen of the State of New-York, and an actual resident of the City and County of New-York. He shall hold his office for two years, unless sooner removed from office for cause. His removal from the City and County shall vacate his office.

§ 2. All vacancies in the office of Chief of Police, shall be filled in the same manner.

§ 3. The Alderman and Assistant Alderman of each Ward, shall nominate to the Mayor one Captain, one First Assistant Captain, and one Second Assistant Captain of Police, and as many Policemen as the Ward may be entitled to; the Mayor may appoint all, or any of the persons thus nominated. Should the Mayor reject any such nominations, other persons shall in like manner be nominated to the Mayor for such places. Each of said persons, so nominated, must be a citizen of the United States, of the State of New-York, and a resident of the Ward for which he may be nominated. All vacancies in any of said offices shall be filled in like manner. Removal from the Ward shall vacate either of said offices. The Captains, Assistant Captains and Policemen shall hold their offices for two years, from the date of their appointment, unless sooner removed under this act. The Captains of Police of the several Patrol Districts, shall appoint suitable Policemen to perform the duties of Sergeants of Police.

§ 4. The Chief of Police and the Captains of the Police shall have power to suspend Policemen from office for cause; and the Judges and Justices shall have like power in reference to policemen attending their courts. In all such cases of suspension, the officer making the suspension, shall, within twenty-four hours thereafter, notify the Mayor of such suspension in writing, which notice shall specify the grounds of such suspension, and contain the names of the witnesses to establish the charge. The Mayor shall receive from any persons, complaints for cause against the Chief of Police, Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants, Policemen and Doormen. In each case of suspension and complaint, the Mayor shall cause notice to the accused to be given, to afford him an opportunity to be heard in his defence. The Mayor, or in his absence, the Chief of Police, shall examine witnesses under oath or affirmation, upon the charges and in defence, and the Mayor may for cause continue the suspension, remove the accused from office, or restore him to duty. The testimony shall be reduced to writing, which testimony, together with the decision of the Mayor thereon, shall be filed in the office of the Clerk of the Common Council; but in all cases in which the suspension is continued, the party suspended shall be deprived of his pay from the date of his suspension and during the continuance of the same. The Mayor shall have power to issue subpoenas, to require the attendance of witnesses, as on the trial of such cases, and disobedience thereof shall render parties liable to the penalties provided by law in courts of record.

§ 5. In making appointments under this article, the Alderman and Assistant Alderman of each Ward, shall transmit to the Mayor a certi-

ments of their nominations, which certificate, with the determination of the Mayor endorsed thereon, shall be filed in the office of the Clerk of the Common Council.

§ 6. No person connected with the Police department shall be liable to military or jury duty.

§ 7. In case of the refusal or neglect from any cause of the Alderman and Assistant, to nominate the officers for the said Ward, as hereinbefore provided, within twenty days after notice of any vacancy or vacancies occurring in either or all of said offices, then it shall be the duty of the Mayor to proceed forthwith to make said appointment, and to fill said vacancy or vacancies.

§ 8. The Mayor, Chief of Police, and the Special Justices, and the Captains of Police, or by their, or by either of their order, shall have power to examine the books of any pawnbroker, and also to examine under oath, the pawnbroker, his clerk or clerks, if they deem necessary, when in search of stolen property, and any person having in his possession a pawnbroker's ticket, shall, when accompanied by a policeman, or by an order from the Mayor, Chief of Police, Captain of Police, or Special Justice, be allowed to examine the property purporting to be pawned by said ticket; but no property shall be removed from the possession of any pawnbroker without process of law, required by the existing laws of this State, or the laws and ordinances of the City of New-York regulating pawnbrokers.

Article III.

Compensation of Officers.

§ 1. The compensation of Officers and Patrolmen, named in this law shall be fixed by the Common Council, but shall not exceed the following sums, to wit: Chief of Police, one thousand six hundred dollars; Special Justices, one thousand five hundred dollars; Clerks of Police, eight hundred dollars; Captains of Patrols, seven hundred dollars; Assistant Captains, six hundred dollars; Sergeants and Policemen, five hundred dollars; Police officers, when sent out of the county on public business, shall be allowed all necessary expenses upon the same being sworn to and approved by the Mayor, and allowed by the Board of Supervisors.

§ 2. No fees or compensation shall be charged or received by any magistrate, clerk, officer, policeman or constable, for the arrest of any prisoner, or for mileage, or for receiving any prisoner into the prison, or for discharging him from the same; and no fees or costs shall be charged or received for the issuing of any warrant, subpoena, or other process, or for the taking of a complaint, bail or affidavit, except as hereinafter provided. Any magistrate or officer violating the provisions of this section, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be subject to the pains and penalties for such an offence.

§ 3. The Clerk of the Court of Sessions shall file with the Chief of Police, a copy of all recognizances given to answer to a charge preferred for any criminal offence, on the same being forfeited; and it shall be the duty of the Chief of Police to cause the same to be registered in a book to be kept for that purpose.

§ 4. It shall be the duty of the Sheriff, in all cases of forfeited recognizances, placed by the District Attorney with him for collection, to re-

port to the Chief of Police, the moneys collected on such judgments, immediately after the receipt of the same, and in case the amount of the judgment cannot be collected upon any forfeited recognizances, he shall immediately after the expiration of the time limited by law for making such collections, make a return of the same, with the causes of failure, to the Chief of Police, who shall, in all cases mentioned, enter into the book aforesaid the result thereof, opposite to the names of the persons who had become bail in such cases.

§ 5. Upon receiving information from the Sheriff of failure to collect the amount of any forfeited recognizances, from the person or persons who had become bail in such case, the Chief of Police shall notify the Court of Sessions and the Police Courts of the names of such persons, and it shall be the duty of the clerks of said courts, to register the same into a book to be kept in said courts for that purpose.

§ 6. No person registered as provided in the last preceding section, shall be received by any judge or magistrate, as bail for any person charged with any offence whatever, and in all cases of bail taken for persons charged with any criminal offence, the judge or magistrate taking the same, shall require the person so becoming bail, to make affidavit in writing, that they are worth the amount for which they propose to become bail, which affidavit shall also include a description of the property constituting the amount of their liability.

§ 7. No officer authorized to let to bail a person charged with any criminal offence, shall accept as bail, any member of the Police department, Keeper, Assistant Keeper, or Turnkey of any prison, or place of detention for persons charged with any criminal offence, or any Attorney or Counsellor practising in the Court of Sessions.

§ 8. No officer, other than the committing magistrate shall let to bail any person charged with a criminal offence, unless notice of the application to bail such person shall have been given to the District Attorney of the City and County of New York, at least two days before such application, specifying the name of the officer, the time and place when and where such application will be made, and the names and residence of the proposed bail, and the original commitment and proofs upon which it is founded, shall have been presented to the officer to whom the application for bail is made; the persons having the custody of such commitment and proofs shall, when required in writing, produce the same before the officer last mentioned.

§ 9. The examination of a non-resident witness, or a witness about to depart beyond the jurisdiction of the Court, may, on the application of the District Attorney, or the party accused, upon his giving notice to the District Attorney, be taken in the manner provided in section eleven of article four, of the Act hereby amended.

§ 10. Sections twenty and twenty-one, of an Act, entitled "An Act relative to the powers of the Common Council of the City of New York, and the Police and Criminal Courts of said City," passed January 23d, 1833, shall apply to carts and cartmen, cabs and cabmen, hackney coaches, and hackney coachmen, stages and accommodation coaches, or omnibuses and their drivers, and public porters and hand-cartmen.

§ 11. Sections one, two, five, six, eight, nine, twelve, fourteen and fifteen, of article first; section one, two, three, four and six, of article third; and sections one, two and twelve, of article fourth, of the law hereby amended, are repealed.

§ 12. Nothing contained in this Act shall be construed to prevent the Captain, Assistant Captains, and Policemen, already appointed under the act hereby amended, from holding their offices for one year from the dates of their respective appointments.

§ 13. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of New York, shall have power to raise by tax the sum of fifty-seven thousand five hundred dollars, to defray the expense of the increase in the number of Policemen provided for in this act, in case the Common Council shall deem such increase necessary.

§ 14. This act shall take effect on the thirteenth day of May, eighteen hundred and forty-six, except section two of article three which shall take effect ten days after its passage.

AN ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE POLICE OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK.

The Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New-York, in Common Council convened, do ordain as follows:

§ 1. The City is hereby divided into three districts, as follows:

The First District shall comprise the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Wards.

The Second District shall comprise the Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Eighteenth Wards.

The Third District shall comprise the Seventh, Tenth, Eleventh, Thirteenth, Fourteenth and Seventeenth Wards.

§ 2. In each of said Districts there shall be a Police Court and Office. The business of the Police offices already established shall continue to be conducted where they are now located until otherwise directed by the Corporation. The Police Office for the First District shall continue to be held at the Halls of Justice in Centre-street; for the Second District, at the Jefferson Market in the Ninth Ward; and for the Third District, at the Essex Market, in the Tenth Ward.

§ 3. The Magistrates and Clerks of the Police Courts, are hereby assigned as follows: Justices Osborne and Drinker to the First District; Justices Rooome and Merritt to the Second District; and Justices Taylor and Ketchum to the Third District; Clerks Hasty, Snow, and Stewart, to the First District; Clerks Mountfort and Bleakley to the Second District; and Clerks Frye and Corey to the Third District.

§ 4. The Policemen for the various Wards of the City of New-York, including Captains, Assistant Captains, and Sergeants, are hereby apportioned as follows:

To the First Ward—Fifty-nine.
 To the Second Ward—Forty-three.
 To the Third Ward—Forty-three.
 To the Fourth Ward—Sixty.
 To the Fifth Ward—Fifty-five.
 To the Sixth Ward—Sixty-six.
 To the Seventh Ward—Sixty-three.
 To the Eighth Ward—Fifty-six.
 To the Ninth Ward—Fifty.
 To the Tenth Ward—Forty-eight.
 To the Eleventh Ward—Forty-five.
 To the Twelfth Ward—Thirty-three.
 To the Thirteenth Ward—Forty-eight.
 To the Fourteenth Ward—Fifty-four.
 To the Fifteenth Ward—Forty.
 To the Sixteenth Ward—Forty-three.
 To the Seventeenth Ward—Fifty-one.
 To the Eighteenth Ward—Forty-three.

§ 5. The compensation to be paid to the officers mentioned in this Ordinance shall be at the following rates:

To the Chief of Police, one thousand six hundred dollars per annum.
 To the Special Justices, each one thousand five hundred dollars per annum.

To the Clerks of Police, eight hundred dollars per annum.

To the Captains of Police or Patrol, each seven hundred dollars per annum.

To the Assistant Captains, each six hundred dollars per annum.

To the Sergeants and Policemen, each five hundred dollars per annum.

§ 6. The compensation of the officers mentioned in the preceding section shall be in the following manner:

To the Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants and Policemen, by warrant semi-monthly. The Captains shall receive the pay of Policemen and Doormen within their Districts, and pay the same over as soon as received, taking a receipt, in a book to be provided for that purpose by each Captain, making returns to the Comptroller within two days after each payment; which return shall be sworn to by said Captains, before some person authorized to administer oaths, as a just and true account of all the moneys received, and that they have paid the same in money without deduction to the several Policemen and Doormen, according to their several receipts contained in said returns.

§ 7. When any officer mentioned in this Ordinance shall die, or forfeit his office, or be removed therefrom, compensation at the rates hereinbefore prescribed, shall be paid up to the time of such death, forfeiture or removal, to his legal representatives if he be deceased.

§ 8. The Mayor is hereby authorized to appoint one or more suitable and discreet persons, removable at his pleasure, who shall be known and designated as Clerks to the Chief of Police, and shall perform all such duties as may be required by the Mayor and Chief of Police. The salary of such clerk or clerks, shall not, together, exceed the sum of one thousand dollars per annum.

§ 9. The Captains, Assistant Captains, Sergeants, and Policemen shall receive a certificate of appointment from the Mayor, and before entering on the duties of their respective offices, shall take and subscribe an oath or affirmation well and truly to perform the duties thereof.

§ 10. The Mayor shall have power to prescribe rules and regulations for the government of the Police, and from time to time, alter and amend the same, as in his judgment may be deemed necessary.

§ 11. Such portions of the following buildings and places in the City of New-York as are hereby designated, are appropriated as a portion of the City Prison and Bridewell of the said City, viz: the building known as the Station House, near Jefferson Market, in the Ninth Ward; the building owned by the Corporation in the rear of Essex Market, in the Tenth Ward, and the various Station Houses in the different Districts.

§ 12. The Aldermen and Assistant Aldermen shall appoint two persons for their wards, whose duty it shall be to attend at the Station Houses of the Wards respectively, to keep the same in order and act as door-keepers, and do such other duties as may be required of them by the Captains of Police of said wards respectively, to be paid each seven dollars per week for such services. The said persons so to be appointed to be removable by the said Aldermen and Assistants.

§ 13. Policemen who shall necessarily incur an expense in conveying a person before a Magistrate, or to a Police Station House, or to the Hospital, by the employment of a cart or any other vehicle for that purpose, shall be refunded such expense upon presenting to the Chief of Police the certificate of the Magistrate or Captain, before whom the person shall be brought, stating that such person was brought by him

to the office on a cart or other vehicle. The certificate shall be in the following words, to wit:

No.	Police District, No.
This is to certify that Policeman	
has brought to this office,	
in	Amount \$
New-York,	184
To Geo. W. Matsuell,	
Chief of Police.	

Special Justice.

§ 14. The Chief of Police is hereby authorized when the necessity may arise, to draw upon the Comptroller for a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars to defray the expenses necessarily incurred by Policemen in conveying persons as aforesaid, and his own travelling expenses or other purposes provided for in this Ordinance. The same to be accounted for to the Comptroller by a return of the vouchers for the money so expended, as often as he shall have occasion to renew the draft, such draft being first approved by the Mayor.

§ 15. The Captains of Police, or in their absence the Assistant Captains of Police, are hereby authorized to furnish food to persons in custody in the various Police Station Houses, who they have reason to believe are in a suffering or starving condition, and the expense thereof, when duly certified by the Captain or either of the Assistant Captains of Police, shall be paid by the Chief of Police.

§ 16. Policemen who shall necessarily incur an expense in conveying stolen or other property to the office of Chief of Police, Police Courts, or Police Station Houses, shall be refunded such expense on presenting to the Chief of Police the certificate of the Magistrate or Captain of Police to whom such property was delivered.

§ 17. The Captain and Assistant Captains of each ward shall be the keepers of the Station House or Houses in such ward, and shall be for that purpose deemed Deputy Keepers of the City Prison.

§ 18. The several ordinances of the Corporation of the City of New-York now in force, in relation to carts and cartmen, cabs and cabmen, hackney coaches and hackney coachmen, stages and accommodation coaches, omnibuses and omnibus drivers, public porters and hand-cartmen, are hereby confirmed and ordained.

§ 19. It shall be the duty of the officers mentioned in this Ordinance to see that the Ordinances hereinbefore mentioned, and all ordinances of the Corporation to prevent evil practices in the City of New-York, and in relation to the Police of said City, are enforced.

§ 20. The Ordinance passed June 16, 1845, entitled "An Ordinance regulating the Police of the City of New-York," and the Ordinance passed January 27, 1846, entitled "An Ordinance in addition to an Ordinance entitled an Ordinance regulating the Police of the City of New-York," and all Ordinances and parts of Ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Adopted by the Board of Assistant Aldermen, June 15, 1846.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, June 23, 1846.

Approved by the Mayor, June 23, 1846.

MUNICIPAL POLICE.

POLICE FORCE OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK.

CHIEF OF POLICE.

George W. Matsell, New City Hall,h. 175 Allen st.

CLERK OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

John Sparks, New City Hall,h. 65 Monroe st.

FIRST DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Halls of Justice.

Justices.

Barnabas W. Osborne,h. 115 Eldridge st.

William W. Drinker,h. 15 Wooster st.

Clerks.

Sydney H. Stuart,h. East 27th st. near Av. A.

Ephraim L. Snow,h. " "

James M. Murray,h. 156 Wooster st.

Officers attached to the First District Police Court.

Gilbert F. Hays,h. 43 Lispenard st.

Alexander M. C. Smith,h. 122 White st.

James H. Welch,h. 35 Leonard st.

John Davis,h. 30 Norfolk st.

William H. Stephens,Halls of Justice.

Alexander Crosett,h. 59 Vesey st.

Ralph Patterson,h. 8 Murray st.

William Cosgrove,h. 64 Wall st.

SECOND DISTRICT POLICE COURT.

Jefferson Market.

Justices.

William J. Roome,h. 191 West 21st st.

Henry W. Merritt,h. 89 White st.

Clerks.

N. B. Mountfort,.....h. 213 Avenue A.
 J. T. M. Bleakley,.....h. 330 Hudson st.

Officers attached to the Second District Police Court.

Jacob A. Roome,h. 24th st. bet. 9th and 10th Av.
 Thomas Lawrence,.....h. 31 Charles st.
 Michael Gentner,h. Broadway, bet. 19th and 20th st

THIRD DISTRICT POLICE COURT.**Essex Market.***Justices.*

John M. Ketcham,.....h. 119 Orchard st.
 Cornelius B. Timpson,.....h. 9 Attorney st.

Clerks.

Daniel M. Frye,.....h. 10 First Avenue.
 Edwin F. Corey,h. 15 Ridge-st.

Officers attached to Third Police District Court.

John H. Whikehart,.....h. 39 Essex st.
 John C. Wandell,h. 120 Goerck st.
 Stewart J. Smith,.....h. 20 Bleecker st.
 Isaac Edwards,h. 72 Seventh st.

FIRST WARD.

Station House, Franklin Market, up stairs.

William L. Wiley, Captain,..... House 30 Broadway.
James McGinnis, 1st Assistant Captain,..... " 128 Broad st.
Thomas McDaniel, 2d " "..... " 23 Whitehall st.

Whole Force, 59.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Michael Collins,	May 30th, 1846.	May 30th, 1848.
James Connor,	July 24th, "	July 24th, "
John Cowan,	Aug. 3d, "	Aug. 3d, "
Thomas Smith,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Bernard Campbell,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
James Hickey,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Timothy Collins,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Martin Murphy,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
William Watson,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Charles Daley,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
William Rayan,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John Garrison,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
George Dreger,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
James Nelson,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
John H. Bell,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Joseph D. Pierson,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Edward Dwyer,	Sept. 29th, "	Sept. 29th, "
James Reynolds,	Oct. 13th, "	Oct. 13th, "
William Stokley,	Nov. 13th, "	Nov. 13th, "
Benjamin G. Cordray,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
William Crumie,	Dec. 10th, "	Dec. 10th, "
John Semer,	Nov. 28th, "	Nov. 28th, "
James Hollohan,	Dec. 5th, "	Dec. 5th, "
Daniel Matlack,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
William Walsh,	Jan. 12th, 1847.	Jan. 12th, 1849
John Beyard,	Dec. 1st, 1846.	Dec. 1st, 1848

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Patrick Gunning,	Nov. 28th, 1846.	Nov. 28th, 1848.
Bryan King,	Jan. 9th, 1847.	Jan. 9th, 1849.
Peter Maxwell,	March 23d, "	March 23d, "
Hugh Curran,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
Owen Hickey,	April 28th, "	April 28th, "
Edward Conway,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Thomas Haley,	May 10th, "	May 10th, "
James Watson,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Jacob Eckhoff,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Martin Cregier,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Charles J. Saunders,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Patrick Coyle,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
Thomas Cooke,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
George Hammond,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
George Hamilton,	June 12th, "	June 12th, "
John R. Whittelsey,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Gideon Rice,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
William Coogrove,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
John Davies,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Nicholas Barth,	July 11th, "	July 11th, "
Hiram Barber,	Aug. 9th, "	Aug. 9th, "
Henry O. Birch,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
John Field,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
Peter Wolt,	Sept. 25th, "	Sept. 25th, "
David Gourly,	Nov. 16th, "	Nov. 16th, "
Horace Deen,	Dec. 2d, "	Dec. 2d, "
Thomas Coady,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Robert Hasson,	" 2d, "	" 2d, "
Edwin R. Nafcy,	Jan. 25th, 1848.	Jan. 25th, 1850.
Andrew Glass,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "

Doormen.—Casper Mciter, John P. Cooke.

SECOND WARD.

Station House, 60 Gold street.

Frederick Gilmore, *Captain*, 66 Beekman st.
 Arthur Keating, *1st Assistant Captain*, 93 John st.
 Alfred Chancellor, *2d " " " " " "*, 53 Ann st.

Whole Force, 43.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
George Niven,	May 28th, 1846.	May 28th, 1848.
Martin Kurney,	June 11th, "	June 11th, "
Thomas Molony,	" 12th, "	" 12th, "
Jacob L. Codet,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
Walter Joyce,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
John O. Sullivan,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Edward L. McCreedy,	July 23d, "	July 23d, "
Jesse B. Wetherby,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
John Sheridan,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Lewis Mather,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Eleazer Miller,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
James Cannody,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Ira Floyd,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Joseph H. Rice,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
John Donnelly,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
John J. McLean,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Samuel Baisley,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Nathaniel Cavanagh,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
George Jackson,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
James Leonard,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Pierce Delahunt,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
A. B. Corey,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
James Finney,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
Thomas Moloney,	Aug. 31st, "	Aug. 31st, "
Henry Bertholf,	Sept. 1st, "	Sept. 1st, "
Richard Logan,	Nov. 21st, "	Nov. 21st, "
John G. Baum,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
Thomas Ladd,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Patrick Cherry,	Dec. 19th, "	Dec. 19th, "
John M. Webb,	Feb. 10th, 1847.	Feb. 10th, 1849.
P. W. McDonnell,	April 16th, "	April 16th, "
Jason Mills,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Anthony Durand,	May 8th, "	May 8th, "
Michael C. Moloney,	June 23d, "	June 23d, "
Robert Lattee,	July 17th, "	July 17th, "
Charles A. Brown,	Sept. 25th, "	Sept. 25th, "
William M. Holmes,	Oct. 13th, "	Oct. 13th, "
Nicholas Rowe,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
George M. Budd,	Dec. 4th, "	Dec. 4th, "
Thomas L. Maxwell,		

Doormen—John Winttingham, Benedict De Angelis.

THIRD WARD.

Station House, No. 28 Robinson street.

Tobias Boudinot, *Captain*,.....h. 67 Murray st.
 Thos. H. Appleton, *1st Assistant Captain*,.....h. 197 Liberty st.
 Theodore C. Buck, *2d* " ".....E. 50 Vesey st.

Whole Force, 43.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Charles Wood,	June 4th, 1846.	June 4th, 1848.
John Van Zandt,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
Asa C. Brundage,	July 7th, "	July 7th, "
Alexander Crosett,	June 29th, "	June 29th, "
Wm. G. Jewett,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
George Beard,	July 1st, "	July 1st, "
William F. Hervey,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
James P. Allen,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Francis M. Curry,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Seneca Martindale,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
John J. Caverly,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Benjamin Mott,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Ralph Patterson,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Jeffry Reeve,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Jacob Perry,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Ira Goodenow,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
James Rider,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
John Beam,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Bartholomew L. Noe,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Andrew J. M'Loughlin,	Aug. 15th, "	Aug. 15th, "
Wm. B. Powell,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
William B. Lown,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Polydore B. Corwin,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Ralph Kent,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Isaac W. Barnum,	Oct. 28th, "	Oct. 28th, "
W. S. Van Court,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
John W. Moulton,	Feb. 2d, 1847.	Feb. 2d, 1849.
Jacob P. Marshall,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
J. P. Olmstead,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Milton Swayze,	March 2d, "	March 2d, "
Russell F. Hulse,	April 29th, "	April 29th, "
James Bryan,	June 19th, "	June 19th, "
Israel Roberts,	July 2d, "	July 2d, "
Gerrit P. Gilland,	" 2d, "	" 2d, "
James H. P. Hopkins,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Thomas M. Armstrong,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Charles Leland,	Sept. 21st, "	Sept. 21st, "
Benjamin G. Roe,	Dec. 9th, "	Dec. 9th, "
George W. Walling,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Francis B. Hall,	Jan. 3d, 1848.	Jan. 3d, 1850.

Doormen—James Cotton, John Hamblin.

FOURTH WARD.

Station House, 31 Roosevelt street.

Thomas Smith, *Captain*, h. 76 Oliver st.
 J. Murray Ditchett, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 52 Roosevelt st.
 William S. Williston, *2d " " " " " "*, h. 49 Roosevelt st.

Whole Force, 60.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Thomas J. Folger,	June 11th, 1846.	June 11th, 1848.
James Lee,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
James Harbison,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
Thomas W. Sheridan,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
Thomas Casey,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Denis McGuire,	July 22d, "	July 22d, "
William Shaves,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Patrick Duffy,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Lafayette McDonald,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
George Dougherty,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Thomas Coakley,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Andrew Hawke,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
William Partridge,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
John Wilkinson,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Louis Sevestre,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Richard B. Holland,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
William Baird,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Joseph P. Smith,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Edward P. Bross,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
Nicholas Code,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
Edward Travers,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
John Gillespie,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Patrick Murphy,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
William H. McVittie,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Simeon B. Newton,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Eli Reed,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Thomas Reeves,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Quincy Stowell,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
John C. Ahrens,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Murty Forhan,	August 7th, "	August 7th, "
Thomas Hogan,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
William Street,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
Patrick Holden,	Sept. 7th, "	Sept. 7th, "
Charles H. Gallagher,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
James Langdon,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Patrick Boyle,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
John S. Colter,	Oct. 3d, "	Oct. 3d, "
Thomas C. Doyle,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Samuel Fellerman,	Dec. 4th, "	Dec. 4th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
W. K. Knowles,	Dec. 19th, 1846.	Dec. 19th, 1848.
Charles Quin,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
C. Gicquel,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
John Walsh,	March 25th, 1847.	March 25th, 1849.
Arthur Allen,	Jan. 20th, "	Jan. 20th, "
John Witt,	April 16th, "	April 16th, "
Philip I. Parisen,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Oliver Hale,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
John Clahane,	May 3d, "	May 3d, "
William Furlong,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
John Farley,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
Henry Seawood,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
Thomas J. Ridden,	June 5th, "	June 5th, "
Edmond Nugent,	Nov. 16th, "	Nov. 16th, "
James Casey,	Dec. 3d, "	Dec. 3d, "
George L. Greene,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John A. Coakley,	Jan. 14th, 1848.	Jan. 14th, 1850.
Thomas Lynch,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "

Doorman.—James Waterman, Henry Engle.

FIFTH WARD.

Station House, 48 Leonard street.

Daniel Carpenter, *Captain*, h. 333 Greenwich st.
 Thomas J. Baker, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 79 Hudson st.
 Daniel D. Horrigan, *2d* " h. 131 West Broadway.

Whole Force, 55.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Dewitt Beadle,	June 11th, 1846.	June 11th, 1848.
Charles W. Roff,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
Daniel Torbush,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
William S. Allen,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
William H. Appleyard,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
James H. Welch,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Charles Maxon,	Aug. 3d, "	Aug. 3d, "
George Van Gieson,	July 25th, "	July 25th, "
John M. Frisbie,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Lewis Martin,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
David L. Files,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
J. B. Everson,	July 25th, 1846.	July 25th, 1848.
Benjamin E. Hickok,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Francis Stackpoole,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John Murray,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Martin Wilson,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John Blauvelt,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Edward S. Barnes,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Nicholas Parezo,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Edward Garagan,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Claudius Locklin,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John Yeatman,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John T. Smith,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Richard A. Chambers,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Gilbert F. Hays,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John McCoy,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Robert Brown,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Schnyler Smith,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
George C. Crolius,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
John H. Burley,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
William Cherry,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
Charles Lewis,	August 4th, "	August 4th, "
John Cunneen, Jr.,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John Goodwin,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John McCord,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Luther Horton,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Benjamin Knapp,	Sept. 22d, "	Sept. 22d, "
Patrick Judge,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Robert Green,	Oct. 7th, "	Oct. 7th, "
Charles L. Parmelee,	Nov. 19th, "	Nov. 19th, "
John W. Van Benschoten,	Dec. 2d, "	Dec. 2d, "
David R. Jessup,	April 8th, 1847.	April 8th, 1849.
John Bivens,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
Howel Clark,	May 20th, "	May 20th, "
Samuel C. Livingston,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
David Lown,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
William L. Rizer,	" 25th, "	" 25th, "
Thomas Vaughan,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
H. S. Cooke,	June 19th, "	June 19th, "
Joseph T. Webster,	July 1st, "	July 1st, "
Thomas H. Morton,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
Edward T. Keylers,	August 5th, "	August 5th, "

Doormen—Frederick Tarr, Joseph Stiles.

SIXTH WARD.

Station House, Halls of Justice.

James McGrath, *Captain*, h. 10 Franklin st.
 John Layden, 1st *Assistant Captain*, h. 510 Pearl st.
 George Gardner, 2d " h. 15 Elizabeth st.

Whole Force, 66.

POLICEMAN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Roger Garvey,	June 9th, 1846.	June 9th, 1848.
Patrick McGowan,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
W. J. McGee,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
Thomas B. Odium,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
John Rafferty,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
Dennis Cunnion,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Edward O. Baker,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
Alexander M. C. Smith,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Charles Gardner,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
William Gallagher,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
John Barrett,	July 24th, "	July 24th, "
Otto C. Sackmann,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Thomas Gilgan,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
William H. Stephens,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Patrick Rafferty,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Munson,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Patrick O'Neill,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Owen Garvey,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Thomas O'Brien,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Dennis Dowdican,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
James Watson,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Adolphus Mincho,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Patrick Murray,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Patrick Clifford,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Feeney,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Bartholomew J. Costello,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Samuel N. Long,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Murphy,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Barney McLaughlin,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
James B. Wood,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
John Gaughan,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
John F. Smith,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Thomas Foy,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Smith Keeler,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Edward Riley,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Risley,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Arthur Ryder,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Thomas Gilchrist,	August 3d, "	August 3d, "
Robert W. Bowyer,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Hamilton Ferrons,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Thomas Golden,	August 5th, 1846.	August 5th, 1848.
Patrick Hunt,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
John J. McManus,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
William A. Brown,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
James H. Stephenson,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
Richard Coote,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
John Huthwaite,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Napoleon Wooldridge,	Sept. 30th, "	Sept. 30th, "
William Forwood,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Jacob B. Smith,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
John Bant,	Oct. 22d, "	Oct. 22d, "
Owen Corneen,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Edward Murray,	Nov. 17th, "	Nov. 17th, "
John Scally,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Francis Owens,	Jan. 7th, 1847.	Jan. 7th, 1849.
Thomas Boland,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
Thomas Connolly,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
John Kelly,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
William Carland,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
Patrick O'Neill,	Feb. 3d, "	Feb. 3d, "
Peter Collins,	May 24th, "	May 24th, "
James Bulger,	June 15th, "	June 15th, "
John Duffy,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Dominick Crassous,	July 30th, "	July 30th, "
William Malloy,	Sept. 29th, "	Sept. 29th, "
Charles H. Whalen,	Oct. 27th, "	Oct. 27th, "

Doormen.—Andrew Coomer, Charles O'Hara.

SEVENTH WARD.

Station House, corner Pike and South Streets.

William L. Wood, <i>Captain</i> ,	h. 126 Cherry st.
James J. Timpson, <i>1st Assistant Captain</i> ,	
William S. Tuers, <i>2d</i> " "	h. 670 Water st.

Whole Force, 63.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Michael Fitzgerald,	June 3d, 1846.	June 3d, 1848.
Thomas Smith,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Michael Eldridge,	July 8th, "	July 8th, "
John McGrouarty,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Edmund Dodge,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Tryon,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Dowd,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Michael O. Shaughnessy,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Dennis McCauley,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
John Harrison,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Lewis Gray,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
John Seely,	July 18th, 1846.	July 18th, 1848.
Thomas Brady,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
William Dougherty,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Alexander McCullough,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
J. C. Manning,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
William McDevitt,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Edward Munson, Jr.,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Robert J. Brown,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John Cudney,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Jeremiah J. Sullivan,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Samuel Espie,	Aug. 8th, "	Aug. 8th, "
Jeremiah Donovan,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Edward Drummond,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
James King,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Francis Casilear,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
John Lyon,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Thomas Caslin,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
Nicholas C. Powell,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
John Hughes,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
John Verhoef,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Patrick Bergen,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Michael Brady,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Thos. Dougherty,	Sept. 7th, "	Sept. 7th, "
Robert McKeon,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Edward Wall,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
James Calhoun,	Nov. 2d, "	Nov. 2d, "
William Woodhull,	Dec. 9th, "	Dec. 9th, "
Francis Gregory,	Jan. 25th, 1847.	Jan. 25th, 1849.
Jarvis Reeves,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
John Duflon,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Patrick McMahon,	Feb. 19th, "	Feb. 19th, "
Timothy McCarthy,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
Edward Letts,	March 19th, "	March 19th, "
Dennis Murphy,	May 8th, "	May 8th, "
Abraham Roff,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
John W. Austin,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
John Martin,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
Edward Fearnin,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
Edmund E. Livingston,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
David C. Harris,	June 17th, "	June 17th, "
Samuel C. Snyder,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
James Valentine,	July 27th, "	July 27th, "
John F. Edmonds,	Sept. 7th, "	Sept. 7th, "
Edward Merritt,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
Walter S. Jarbae,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Joseph Towill,	Oct. 18th, "	Oct. 18th, "
James L. Saffen,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
Charles F. Way,	Nov. 8th, "	Nov. 8th, "
John Dillon,	Jan. 22d, 1848.	Jan. 22d, 1850.

Doormen.—Patrick Sullivan, Samuel Butler.

EIGHTH WARD.

ion House, corner of Prince and Wooster Streets.

P. Fairchild, *Captain*, h. 536 Broome st.
 H. Hilliker, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 98 King st.
 unham, 2d " h. 39 Sullivan st.

Whole Force, 56.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Junningham,	May 19th, 1846.	May 19th, 1848.
Javaner,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
N. Barker,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
Delamarter,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
Moses,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Jeaselden,	June 11th, "	June 11th, "
rench,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
ch,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
uroche,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
D. Savage,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
fter,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
F. Cox,	Aug. 14th, "	Aug. 14th, "
ert,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
nkins,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Forshay,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
ert,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Robbins,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
ohler,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
rch,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Edgerton,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
E. Wood,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
anuman,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
alrow,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Morrison,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
anglesen,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
untain,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
. Barange,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
amater,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
ermott,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
hurgess,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
oston,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
enry,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Williams,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
I. Hill,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
t,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
ne,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
F. Henshaw,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Miller,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Cosse,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Root,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Alfred Curtis,	July 23d, 1846.	July 23d, 1846.
Peter Houghtaling,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
George W. Cook,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Henry C. Spicer,	Aug. 1st, "	Aug. 1st, "
Garret Spear,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
William Wilde,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
John B. Zabriskie,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Cornelius Quackenbush,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Jacob J. Demarest,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Richard R. Palmer,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Eugene McGrath,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
John D. Forshay,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
John G. Blauvelt,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Patrick Kelly,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Thomas Walker,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
John Boynton,	Nov. 11th, "	Nov. 11th, "
Peter Powell,	" 12th, "	" 12th, "
Malcom Clarke,	Dec. 7th, "	Dec. 7th, "
William Baldwin Paulscroft,	Nov. 17th, "	Nov. 17th, "
John Kane,	Jan. 30th, 1847.	Jan. 30th, 1849.
Gerardus Riker,	April 6th, "	April 6th, "
Henry S. Candell,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
John A. Cregier,	May 15th, "	May 15th, "
William Freeman,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
Peter L. Mable,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Abraham Depew,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Jacob L. Sebring,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John L. Wyman,	July 1st, "	July 1st, "
William Oldring,	Aug. 17th, "	Aug. 17th, "
John W. Stinman,	Nov. 16th, "	Nov. 16th, "

Doormen.—Henry Fountain, Ezekiel Magee.

TENTH WARD.

Station House, Essex Market.

John Middleton, *Captain*, h. 544 Luelow st.
 John F. Gantz, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 66 Chrystie st.
 Richard Norris, *2d* " " h. 62 Division st.

Whole Force, 48.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
James W. Bartlett,	June 11th, 1846.	June 11th, 1848.
Frederick Jurisch,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
James Trainer,	" 11th, "	" 11th, "
Andrew Peno,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
James Rile,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
David Kelly,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
George Denniston,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Theodore C. Shadbolt,	July 21st, "	July 21st, "
Alfred C. Badger,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
William Jaques,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Lewis Costigan,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Bartholomew Mealio,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Archibald Garrison,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Andrew F. Swazy,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
William U. Helms,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Daniel Whitehart,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Daniel Banks,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Henry Spicer,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Samuel Brown,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
William Lyons,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
James C. Looker,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John J. Smith,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John H. Whitehart,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Benjamin H. Willis,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Thomas R. Freeman,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John Reed,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Thomas Bradburn,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
George Miller,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
James G. Kent,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
John Maguire,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Matthew Miller,	Aug. 5th, "	Aug. 5th, "
George W. Norris,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
Philip Treffinger,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John Hertz,	Sept. 18th, "	Sept. 18th, "
William M. Jube,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Charles C. Jeffery,	Nov. 18th, "	Nov. 18th, "
Jackson Bumstead,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
James Clohesy,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
William Speaight,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John Allen,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
James Wade,	Dec. 26th, 1846.	Dec. 26th, 1848.
Charles Purdy,	April 14th, 1847.	April 14th, 1849.
Peter Trainer,	May 14th, "	May 14th, "
Robert C. Campbell,	June 8th, "	June 8th, "
John R. Weed,	Dec. 7th, "	Dec. 7th, "

Doormen.—Robert Crooker, Ebenezer Chambers.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Station House, Union Market.

Peter Squires, <i>Captain</i> ,.....	h. 607 Fourth st.
Thomas Hogan, <i>1st Assistant Captain</i> ,.....	h. 208 Stanton st.
Joshua Fleet, <i>2d</i> " ".....	h. 79 Lewis st.

Whole Force, 45.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Laban C. Stiles,	July 22d, 1846.	July 22d, 1848.
Zepheniah C. Smith,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
James B. Turner,	Oct. 9th, "	Oct. 9th, "
Aaron Vanderbilt,	Sept. 1st, "	Sept. 1st, "
William Crittenden,	June 30th, "	June 30th, "
Hewlett Smith,	July 10th, "	July 10th, "
Joseph H. Thorn,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
William G. Tillou,	Dec. 23d, "	Dec. 23d, "
Luff. S. Rhoades,	May 26th, "	May 26th, "
Christian Long,	July 16th, "	July 16th, "
Moses Fargo,	Sept. 1st, "	Sept. 1st, "
Moses Knapp,	July 28th, "	July 28th, "
Edmund Tickner,	May 26th, "	May 26th, "
Richard Clarke,	July 16th, "	July 16th, "
John H. Elliott,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
George Miller,	Dec. 11th, "	Dec. 11th, "
Gilbert Leggett,	July 16th, "	July 16th, "
James Haswell,	June 30th, "	June 30th, "
Richard Smith,	July 3d, "	July 3d, "
Elijah W. Parkerton,	Aug. 5th, "	Aug. 5th, "
Isaac L. Ogden,	Oct. 8th, "	Oct. 8th, "
John Heyser,	Dec. 15th, "	Dec. 15th, "
Elijah Proctor,	July 16th, "	July 16th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Charles Miller,	July 16th, 1846.	July 16th, 1848.
John Cameron,	June 30th, "	June 30th, "
James Lucas,	July 4th, "	July 4th, "
Thomas R. Barton,	June 30th, "	June 30th, "
Wm. W. Randolph,	July 18th, "	July 18th, "
Lemuel Bourne,	May 11th, 1847.	May 11th, 1849.
William Peterson,	June 28th, "	June 28th, "
John C. Wandell,	July 22d, "	July 22d, "
John W. Wells,	May 10th, "	May 10th, "
John Hogan,	April 18th, "	April 19th, "
Wm. L. Reeves,	" 8th, "	" 9th, "
John C. Smith,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
James Jones,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
William Jeffry,	Feb. 24th, "	Feb. 24th, "
John Clute,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
Sherman C. Mallary,	April 26th, "	April 26th, "
John Dusenberry,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John Vantassell,	Aug. 20th, "	Aug. 20th, "
John J. Kearsing,	Dec. 20th, "	Dec. 20th, "

Doormen.—Richard Valentine, John Waite.

TWELFTH WARD.

3 Station Houses—House of Detention, Harlaem, Bloomingdale and Yorkville.

Robert Thompson, *Captain*,.....h. 100th st. and Bloomingdale road.
 Charles S. Miller, *1st Assistant Captain*,.....h. 121 st. near 3d Avenue.
 Peter Ostrander, *2d* " ".....h. 99th st.

Whole Force, 33.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Cornelius Banta,	May 28th, 1846.	May 28th, 1848.
William McClinchy,	Aug. 11th, "	Aug. 11th, "
Denis Falvey,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
William White,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Patrick Brennan,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Thomas Kerr,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Joseph Gerry,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
William Kniffen,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Dennis Tubridy,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Thomas Nugent.	" 31st, "	" 31st, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
John C. Miller,	Aug. 31st, 1846.	Aug. 31st, 1848.
James Kennedy,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
James Crowe,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Martin White,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
William Griffith,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Patrick McNespie,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
John H. Tone,	April 9th, 1847.	April 9th, 1849.
Patrick McGuire,	March 23d, "	March 23d, "
James Doyle,	April 15th, "	April 15th, "
Edward Philips,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
William Keefe,	May 8th, "	May 8th, "
Abraham G. Bertholf,	April 26th, "	April 26th, "
John McArthur,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Matthew Coggey,	May 24th, "	May 24th, "
Howard Brady,	June 15th, "	June 15th, "
Owen Matthews,	July 1st, "	July 1st, "
William G. Graham,	Aug. 23d, "	Aug. 23d, "
Bernard McCabe,	Sept. 9th, "	Sept. 9th, "
Daniel Brownlee,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Edward Vermilya,	Nov. 16th, "	Nov. 16th, "

Doorman.—Jonathan Hardman.

THIRTEENTH WARD.

Station House, corner of Attorney and Delancey sts.

John Tilley, *Captain*, h. 33 Suffolk st.
 Moses Brush, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 29 Mangin st.
 Thomas Young, *2d* " " h. 171 Delancey st.

Whole force, 48.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Abraham Post,	May 30th, 1846.	May 30th, 1848.
John Farrell,	June 1st, "	June 1st, "
George Nicolls,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
John Davis,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Joseph Powell,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Charles K. Smith,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
James Parrish,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Joseph Johnson,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Ira A. Clarke,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
George Bassett,	July 17th, "	July 17th, "
Daniel Acker,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Benjamin Hallick,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Charles Doty,	July 18th, 1846.	July 18th, 1848.
William McKinney,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Morris Oakley,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
David Saffen,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Thomas Cullen,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
John Bapp,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Smith Marvin,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Henry Franklin,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Samuel Jessup,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Francis Molloy,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Patrick Flood,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Frederick Gooderson,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
William Taylor,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Frederick Firehock,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
James Frailey,	Aug. 8th, "	Aug. 8th, "
George W. Myers,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Malachi Kelly,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
John Barritt,	Nov. 5th, "	Nov. 5th, "
Henry Archbold,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Timothy Gildersleeve,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Thomas Steers,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Andrew Allen,	Jan. 11th, 1847.	Jan. 11th, 1849.
Jonathan Osborn,	March 31st, "	March 31st, "
Albert Van Tassell,	April 20th, "	April 20th, "
Israel F. Cohen,	" 26th, "	" 26th, "
James Boyle,	May 10th, "	May 10th, "
Samuel Dunlap,	Aug. 10th, "	Aug. 10th, "
James S. Cole,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
Henry Lewis,	Sept. 8th, "	Sept. 8th, "
John Rogers,	Oct. 18th, "	Oct. 18th, "
George Wilson,	Nov. 15th, "	Nov. 15th, "
John Flynn,	" 22d, "	" 22d, "
Benjamin Demiet,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "

Doormen—John Jacobs, Samuel L. Feeks.

FOURTEENTH WARD.

Station House, Centre Market.

David Klesner, *Captain*, h. 141 Grand st.
 James Scatliff, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. 142 Elm st.
 Philip O'Brien, *2d* " " h. 105 Mott st.

Whole Force, 54.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Thomas McCulloch,	June 2d, 1846.	June 2d, 1848.
Francis Gilmore,	" 2d, "	" 2d, "
John McIlhargy,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Thomas Farran,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Michael O'Brien,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Samuel Gaunt,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Beal L. Dean,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Daniel Munday,	July 2d, "	July 2d, "
Eli Ferry,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
Benjamin Van Norden,	Aug. 12th, "	Aug. 12th, "
Philo Parmalee,	July 18th, "	July 18th, "
James Ebbets,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Henry J. Timmanns,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Francis Donnelly,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
J. Randolph Hopper,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
James Sherman,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Charles De Shays,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Alexander Ross,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Dennis Duane,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John Attridge,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Garrett Bennett,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
James White,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Thomas Mechan,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
James Devin,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Joseph Murphy,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Patrick Horan,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Lorenzo D. Cummings,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John B. Barger,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
James A. Claughley,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Samuel Humphrey,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
Michael Madden,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
John Reese,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
David Fenton,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
John Fowler,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Dennis Cronin,	Aug. 11th, "	Aug. 11th, "
William Mechan,	" 12th, "	" 12th, "
Patrick Patten,	" 12th, "	" 12th, "
Thomas Mitchell,	" 12th, "	" 12th, "
Henry McDonald,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
William T. Hyer,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "

WHEN APPOINTED.			TIME
From	5th, 1846,		June
"	5th, "		"
"	10th, "		"
July	3rd, "		July
"	15th, "		"
"	15th, "		"
"	15th, "		"
"	15th, "		"
"	22d, "		"
"	25th, "		"
"	31st, "		"
Aug	6th, "		Aug
"	6th, "		"
"	6th, "		"
"	6th, "		"
"	6th, "		"
"	6th, "		"
"	6th, "		"
"	7th, "		"
Oct	5th, "		Oct

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Joseph Lambert,	Oct. 5th, 1846.	Oct. 5th, 1848.
Isaac T. Redfield.	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
John L. Earle,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
Jacob Acker, Jr.,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Edward Allaire,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Ira Looker,	Nov. 10th, "	Nov. 10th, "
Horace B. Atherton,	" 14th, "	" 14th, "
Patrick McArdle,	April 3d, 1847.	April 3d, 1849.
John McDonald,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
William Wilson,	" 3d, "	" 3d, "
William G. Moore,	July 9th, "	July 9th, "
John Demerest, (No. 1)	Aug. 17th, "	Aug. 17th, "
George L. Condit,	" 17th, "	" 17th, "
John Demerest, (No. 2)	Dec. 22d, "	Dec. 22d, "
Thomas L. Jackson,	Jan. 17th, 1848.	Jan. 17th, 1850.
Jacob Reyer,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "

Doormen.—John Gilman, Henry Rodermond.

SIXTEENTH WARD.

Station House, 20th street, between 7th and 8th Avenues.

Amos Fisher, *Captain*, h. 223 8th Avenue.
 John L. Adams, *1st Assistant Captain*, h. West 24th st. near 9th Av.
 Henry B. May, *2d* " h. 103 15th street.

Whole Force, 43.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Alexander Smith,	June 8th, 1846.	June 8th, 1848.
Burritt Lampeon,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
William R. Conner,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
James Sweeney,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
William Norvall,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Osborn Searing,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
George Crawford,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
James Cabre,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
John Henry Hoffman,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Jacob A. Roome,	July 6th, "	July 6th, "
James McMillen,	" 7th, "	" 7th, "
John Perrine,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
William T. Flanagan,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Daniel B. Dutcher,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Stephen Holmes,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "

POLICEMAN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Henry Larkin,	July 21st, 1846.	July 21st, 1848.
Timothy Clement,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
Mark Thomas.	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
William Osborn,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "
James Cassidy,	August 18th, "	August 18th, "
James Robbins,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
David Birmingham,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Joseph J. Perrine,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Benjamin Burnell,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
Bowen G. Lord,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
John J. Terhune,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Michael Beck,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Michael McGinness,	Oct. 31st, "	Oct. 31st, "
George J. Sealey,	Nov. 17th, "	Nov. 17th, "
Hiram Ackerman,	" 20th, "	" 20th, "
James Gregory,	Dec. 9th, "	Dec. 9th, "
Jacob Fied,	" 19th, "	" 19th, "
Thomas Kearns,	April 20th, 1847.	April 20th, 1849.
Solomon Lawrence,	June 9th, "	June 9th, "
Isaac Seely,	July 6th, "	July 6th, "
George Whiting,	Sept. 6th, "	Sept. 6th, "
William Southerland, Jr.	" 6th, "	" 6th, "
John Graham,	" 15th, "	" 15th, "
Charles Newhall,	Nov. 9th, "	Nov. 9th, "
Harman Garchen,	Jan. 27th, 1848.	Jan. 27th, 1850.

Deermen.—Edward Rowe, Anthony M'Connell.

SEVENTEENTH WARD.

Station House, corner of Third street and Bowery.

Joseph Westerfield, *Captain*,..... h. 175 Forsyth st.
 Howard L. Schenck, *1st Assistant Captain*,..... h. 153 Second st.
 John A. Delaney, *2d* " "..... h. 178 Forsyth st.

Whole Force, 51.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
James King,	June 4th, 1846.	June 4th, 1848.
William Hadley,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John Walker,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Thomas Kelly,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Henry Cogan,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Robert Madan,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
George W. Trenchard,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Charles E. Scofield,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Michael Coughlin,	July 13th, "	July 13th, "
John Vandervort,	" 27th, "	" 27th, "
John Lalor,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Isaac E. Van Benhuysen	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Richard Gilmer,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Charles Alphonse,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
James Eddy,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Jacob Smith,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
John Martin,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
William H. Mansfield,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Oakley Farrington,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Benjamin McFarland,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
John H. Voss,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
William A. Baxter,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Henry Sickels,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
George A. Corey,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Elias H. Right,	" 29th, "	" 29th, "
Edmund Ross,	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
Joseph Romain,	August 8th, "	August 8th, "
William May,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Cornelius V. Borden,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Cornelius M. Cregier,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Cornelius Van Riper,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Hiram Miller,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Charles Bloom,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Virgil Beardsley,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Henry Downes,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
Philip Bird,	Sept. 28th, "	Sept. 28th, "
Richard Neale,	Nov. 2d, "	Nov. 2d, "
Thomas J. Tillotson,	Oct. 19th, "	Oct. 19th, "
Andrew P. Waring,	" 21st, "	" 21st, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
John Orr,	Nov. 11th, 1846.	Nov. 11th, 1848.
James W. Hartell,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Luke Usher,	" 16th, "	" 16th, "
Paul Vill,	" 18th, "	" 18th, "
Samuel P. Hallet,	Dec. 7th, "	Dec. 7th, "
John H. Starck,	Jan. 14th, 1847.	Jan. 14th, 1849.
George W. Schureman	" 30th, "	" 30th, "
George Loring,	April 1st, "	April 1st, "
Isaac Edwards,	Sept. 18th, "	Sept. 18th, "

Doormen.—Tobias Galloway, Patrick O'Neil.

EIGHTEENTH WARD.

Station House, 29th street, between 4th and 5th Avenues.

William S. Johnston, *Captain*,.....h. 36 Lexington Av.
Harris Wines, *1st Assistant Captain*,.....h. 129 East 16th st.
Peter Banta, *2d* " ".....h. 23d st. and 3d Av.

Whole Force, 43.

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
Philip Smith,	June 4th, 1846.	June 4th, 1848.
Thomas McLarney,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
James McLarney,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Conrad Hirlick,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John Wallace,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
William Williams,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
John Edwards,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Daniel Geary,	" 4th, "	" 4th, "
Michael McCahill,	" 5th, "	" 5th, "
Nicholas Seeber,	" 6th, "	" 6th, "
Patrick McCort,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
James Haughey,	" 8th, "	" 8th, "
William Fay,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
John A. Miller,	" 9th, "	" 9th, "
John Glenn,	" 10th, "	" 10th, "
George Meyers,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
William L. Smith,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
Michael Wallace,	" 13th, "	" 13th, "
William B. Mott,	July 31st, "	July 31st, "
Maurice Daly,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
Henry W. Hall,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "

POLICEMEN.	WHEN APPOINTED.	TIME EXPIRES.
John McGuire,	July 31st, 1846.	July 31st, 1848.
Samuel Hebbard,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
John Davis,	Sept. 1st, "	Sept. 1st, "
John Galliker,	" 1st, "	" 1st, "
John Hegerman,	July 31st, "	July 31st, "
George W. Gaffet,	" 31st, "	" 31st, "
John Frost,	Dec. 12th, "	Dec. 12th, "
Thomas O'Reiley,	" 23d, "	" 23d, "
Nathaniel H. Green,	" 24th, "	" 24th, "
Jacob Sutton,	May 10th, 1847.	May 10th, 1849.
Philip Marks,	July 2d, "	July 2d, "
Charles H. McLean,	Sept. 28th, "	Sept. 28th, "
Elias Acker,	Jan. 5th, 1848.	Jan. 5th, 1850.
Michael Gentner,	Sept. 25th, 1847.	Sept. 25th, 1849.
John Miller,	Oct. 23d, "	Oct. 23d, "
John Canon,	Nov. 17th, "	Nov. 17th, "
John Monroe,	Dec. 9th, "	Dec. 9th, "
William H. Wilson,	" 28th, "	" 28th, "
John H. Eichell,	Jan. 15th, 1848.	Jan. 15th, 1850.

Doormen—Tobias Lawrence, Ombly Cain.

DAY STATIONS OF POLICEMEN,

Where citizens in the neighborhood of the Stations designated below who require the services of a Policeman, can always find one on duty, from sunrise to sunset,

First Ward.

Merchants' Exchange on Wall street, Post Office, and South Ferry.

Second Ward.

Broadway, corner of Ann street, and at Fulton Ferry.

Third Ward.

Courtlandt street Ferry, and Barclay street Ferry.

Fourth Ward.

Peck Slip Ferry, and at Catharine Ferry.

Fifth Ward.

Broadway, corner of Canal street, and West street, corner of Hoboken street.

Sixth Ward.

Bowery, corner of Bayard street, at the Five Points, (2 Policemen,) in the Park, and on east side of Broadway, from Park to Canal street.

Seventh Ward.

East Broadway, corner of Catharine street, and Walnut, corner of Monroe street.

Eighth Ward.

South-west corner of Laurens and Grand streets, and North-west corner of Charlton and Varick streets.

Ninth Ward.

Christopher street Ferry, and corner of Horatio and Fourth streets.

Tenth Ward.

Bowery, corner of Grand street, and Allen, corner of Division street.

Eleventh Ward.

Houston street Ferry, and Tenth street, corner of Avenue D.

Twelfth Ward.

42d street, and Manhattanville, corner of Bloomingdale Road,

Thirteenth Ward.

Clinton, corner of Division streets, and at Grand street Ferry,

Fourteenth Ward.

Bowery, corner of Broome street, and Mulberry, corner of Walker street.

Fifteenth Ward.

University Place, corner of Twelfth street.

Sixteenth Ward.

30th street, corner of 7th Avenue, and 38th street, corner 9th Avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.

Houston, corner of First street, and 3d Avenue, corner of 10th street.

Eighteenth Ward.

East 16th street, corner of 1st Avenue, and at Union Square.

The following Policemen are detailed as Bell Ringers at the several District Fire Alarm Bells.

Samuel Baisley, Henry Seawood, William F. Crummels.	}	City Hall Cupola.	} Hold their office in the Office of C. Fel.		
David Fenton, John Reese, James Sherman,				}	Centre Market Cupola.
Jacob D. Forshay, John Parrish, John W. Stinman,						}	Jefferson Market Cupola.
Uriah Fountain, Clement Robbins,	}	8th Dist. Station House Cupola.			
Thomas Bradburn, Thomas K. Freeman, Bartholomew Mealio,				}	10th Dist. Station House Cupola.
John Bank, David M. E. Wood,	}	Scriveners at Office of Chief of Police.			
Robert J. Brown, James Leonard,						}	Inspectors of Stages.
John Huthwaite, Charles Bloom,	}	Inspectors of Hacks.			
George W. Trenchard, Robert W. Bowyer,					Inspector of Carts.
George W. Norris,		Inspector of Pawn Brokers.			
P. W. McDonald, M. D., George Whiting,	}	Inspector of Junk Shops and Second Hand Dealers.			
				Physician.	
		Office of Commissioner of Alms House.			

The above named are Policemen detailed for the said special duty.

Policemen detailed for Special Duty at the various Courts.

George Denniston, Thomas R. Barton, Morris Oakley, William B. Flanagan, Jacob L. Sebring, George M. Buel, Howell Clark, Philip Delamater, George Dougherty,	}	Courts of General and Special Session
George W. Schureman, Henry Bertholf, Jacob Benson, Thomas G. Hepburn,	}	Circuit Court.
John F. Smith, Henry J. Timmanns, James Ebbets, Samuel C. Livingston, Howard Brady,	}	Common Pleas.
John Risley, William W. Randolph, John W. Moulton, John Tryon, Joseph P. Smith,	}	Superior Court.
Thomas Walker,		Marine Court.

*Policemen detailed at Street Inspectors of the various Wards.**District.*

- 1st. George Hammond.
- 2d. Thomas Maloney.
- 3d. Theodore C. Buck, *Assistant Captain.*
- 4th. William Baird.
- 5th. Charles Lewis.
- 6th. Thomas Foy.
- 7th. Jarvis Reeves.
- 8th. John Bogert.
- 9th. John A. Cregier.
- 10th. William Speight.
- 11th. John Cameron.
- 12th. Robert Thompson, *also Superintendent of Roads.*
- 13th. Charles Doty.

Districts.

- 14th. John Fowler.
- 15th. Nathaniel M. Brown, *Captain*.
- 16th. James Cassidy.
- 17th. Alfred Corey.
- 18th. Charles H. McLean.

*Policemen detailed as Dock Masters.**Wards.*

- 1st. John Fields.
- 3d. Benjamin Mott.
- 4th. Thomas C. Doyle.
- 5th. John M. Frisbie.
- 7th. John Harrison.
- 8th. John McDermott.
- 9th. William Lefferts

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Cornelius V. Anderson, <i>Chief Engineer</i> ,	66 Crosby st.
George Kerr, <i>Assistant</i> ,	92 Roosevelt st.
Alfred Carson, "	cor. 19th st. and 4th Av.
Philip B. White, "	72 Crosby st.
James L. Miller, "	668 Greenwich st.
Henry J. Ockershausen, "	21 Rose st.
Aaron Hosford, "	Harlem.
John P. Lacour, "	179 Stanton st.
John Barry, "	cor. Oak and Catherine.
John A. Cregier, "	176 Barrow st.

Workmen Employed by the Chief Engineer at Public Yard.

George W. Wheeler, *Foreman*.
 William R. Edwards, *Hose Maker*.
 Daniel Fisher, " "
 David Conlan, *Hose Greaser*.

LIST OF OFFICERS

Of the New-York Fire Department, with their Places of Residence, 1848.

Zopher Mills, <i>President</i> ,	144 Front, h. 47 Pike st.
G. T. Hope, <i>Vice President</i> ,	50 Wall street, h. 294 Broadway.
John Gillian, <i>Secretary</i> ,	230 Varick st.
John S. Giles, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	168 Walker street, h. 176 Walker st.
Conklin Titus, <i>Collector</i> , 98 Park Row and G. F. Nesbitt's, Ton. Building.	

Trustees.

John Coger, Jr., <i>President</i> ,	233 South st., h. 179 Cherry st.
James Kelly, <i>Secretary</i> ,	79 Beekman st.
John Ellsworth,	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <i>Committee on Donations.</i> </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; margin-left: 10px;"> { 87 Pine st., h. 154 Madison st. 133 Front st., h. 130 Madison st. 53 West st., h. 14 Grand st. 253 Front st., h. 46 Henry st. 470 Grand st. 46 East Broadway. 30 Market st. </div>
Samuel Barstow,	
Forsyth Labagh,	
James Pryer,	
John B. Peck,	
Adam P. Pentz,	
Peter H. Titus,	

Committee on Schools.

John B. Peck,
James Kelly,
Forsyth Labagh.

Committee on Finance.

Samuel Barstow,
Peter H. Titus,
John Coger, Jr.

Committee on Fines and Penalties. *Committee on Wood and Coal.*

Peter H. Titus,
Adam P. Pentz,
John Ellsworth.

John Coger, Jr.,
Adam P. Pentz.

Special Committee.

James Pryer,
Peter H. Titus,
Adam P. Pentz.

PERSONS APPOINTED

To keep the Books to receive Reports of Chimneys being on Fire.

First Ward.

Luke Torbos, 92 Liberty st.
Pentz & Co., 55 Water st.
George F. Nesbitt, Tontine Building.

Second Ward.

Conklin Titus, 28 Park Row.
A. Rose, 13 Ann st.

Third Ward.

J. L. Miller, 180 Fulton st.

Fourth Ward.

John W. Avery & Co., 309 Water st.
John Barry, corner of Catherine and Oak sts.
N. L. Brundage, corner of Chatham and Roosevelt sts.

1888

Fifth Ward.

J. J. Anderson,.....68 Walker st.
 Luther & Hampton,.....corner Canal and Church sts.
 William West,.....corner of Beach and Hudson sts.
 John Fort,.....corner West Broadway and Leonard st.

Sixth Ward.

M. Brennan,.....corner of Pearl and Centre sts.
 M. D. Green,.....188 Chatham Square.

Eighth Ward.

Henry Walters,.....corner of Prince and Mercer sts.
 P. Crawford,.....122 Varick st.

Tenth Ward.

Thomas Blakely,.....98 Division st.
 Purdy & Parker,.....15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bowery.

Thirteenth Ward.

John B. Peck,.....470 Grand st.

Fourteenth Ward.

Benjamin Sands,.....corner of Spring and Crosby sts.
 G. H. Ramppen,.....113 Elm st.
 Henry Durell,.....600 Broadway.
 Enoch Dean,.....130 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bowery.

Seventeenth Ward.

William F. Green,.....corner of Ninth st. and Av. 3d.
 Chief Engineer, C. V. ANDERSON, 8 City Hall.

Also, Chief Engineer's Office, 21 Elizabeth st.

POLICE STATION HOUSES,

Where Books are kept to receive Reports of Chimneys being on Fire.

WARDS.

1. Franklin Market.
2. No. 60 Gold st.
3. No. 38 Robinson st.
4. No. 31 Roosevelt st.
5. No. 48 Leonard st.
6. Old Watch House, Halls of Justice.
7. Corner of Pike and South sts., up stairs.
8. Old Watch House, cor. Prince and Wooster sts.

WARDS.

9. Jefferson Market.
10. Essex Market.
11. Union Market.
13. Corner of Attorney and Delancy sts.
14. Centre Market.
15. No. 220 Mercer st.
16. Twentieth st., bet. 7th and 8th Avenues.
17. Corner of Third st. and the Bowery.

All complaints of violation of the laws of the State and of the Cor-

poration, relative to Fires, Powder, construction of Buildings, &c., are to be made to the Captains of Police at the above Station Houses.

FIRE APPARATUS.

There are thirty-three Engines in this City, including those at Harlem, Yorkville, Manhattanville and Harsenville.

There are thirty-nine Hose Companies, and eight Hook and Ladder Companies, including one at Harlem and one at Yorkville; all of which are in possession of the necessary apparatus for service.

There is also a Hydrant Company in each Fire District, whose duty it is to take charge of the Hydrants in case of fire.

The City is divided into three Fire Districts, as follows :

First District.

The first Fire District shall embrace all that part of the city lying north of a line from the foot of North Moore street to the Halls of Justice, and west of a line running from the Halls of Justice, through Lafayette and Irving Places.

Second District.

The second Fire District shall embrace all that part of the City lying east of the First District, and north of a line running from the Halls of Justice to the foot of Roosevelt street.

Third District.

The third Fire District shall embrace all that part of the City lying south of the first and second Districts.

No Fire Company shall remove their apparatus out of the District in which the same is located, in case of fire or alarm of fire, under the penalty of being subject to expulsion, or suspension from the Fire Department, unless they shall be permitted so to do by the Chief or one of the Assistant Engineers, who are hereby authorized to give the necessary signal, which is hereby declared to be the constant ringing of the alarm bell in the district in which the fire is raging, when the whole department shall proceed to the scene of conflagration.

Adopted by the Board of Assistants, March 31st, 1842.

Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, April 18th, 1842.

Approved by the Mayor, April 28th, 1842.

For the purpose of guiding the Firemen more correctly to the fire, the districts shall be subdivided, and the district bells will be rung as follows :

1st District,	1st Section,	one stroke.
"	2d "	two "
2d "	1st "	three "
"	2d "	four "
3d "	1st "	five "
"	2d "	six "

For assistance, the signal will be continual ringing of all district bells.

The force in each Fire District is as follows :

First District.

Nine Engines, thirteen Hose Carriages, and two Hook and Ladder Trucks.

Second District.

Nine Engines, Seventeen Hose Carriages, and two Hook and Ladder Trucks.

Third District.

Eight Engines, nine Hose Carriages, and two Hook and Ladder Trucks.

There are in the Department one thousand, six hundred and twenty-nine men.

The following is a list of the Fires each year, since August 1st, 1837, with the damage to buildings and stocks:

	Fires.	Loss.	
		Buildings.	Stock.
August 1st, 1837, to Aug. 1st, 1839,	161	\$278,744 00	\$334,035 00
" 1st, 1839, to " 1st, 1839,	166	273,872 00	446,817 00
" 1st, 1839, to " 1st, 1840,	160	701,578 00	3,866,260 00
" 1st, 1840, to " 1st, 1841,	126	93,355 00	177,290 00
" 1st, 1841, to " 1st, 1842,	214	176,680 00	241,330 00
" 1st, 1842, to " 1st, 1843,	221	72,594 00	173,810 00
" 1st, 1843, to " 1st, 1844,	203	78,825 00	179,832 00
" 1st, 1844, to " 1st, 1845,	260*	175,861 00	298,969 00
" 1st, 1845, to " 1st, 1846,	258	53,301 00	219,933 00
" 1st, 1846, to " 1st, 1847,	334	168,307 00	374,135 00
	2,206	\$2,075,117 00	\$6,312,341 00

TRUSTEES' REPORT.**TO THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.**

The Trustees of the Fire Department, in conformity with its requirements, have the honor to submit to your consideration the following statement of their proceedings for the past year, and avail themselves, in general terms, of expressing their gratification at the success which has attended their efforts in administering the charities of the Department during the period indicated. They regret, however, to state, that although husbanding the resources of the Department to their utmost, they have been unable to increase the Permanent Fund beyond the amount reported last year; but have, notwithstanding, afforded adequate aid to all having just claims upon them.

The resources of the Department have considerably diminished, in consequence of a falling off in the amount heretofore annually collected from Powder and Chimney Fires; also in the contributions received from the Insurance Companies and for Certificate money. It was thought expedient by the Trustees, last year, to dispense with the Concerts which have been given, owing to the frequent movements that

* Without the fire of July 19, 1845, which is estimated at \$6,000,000.

have been made in such matters—the public being apparently wearied with our continued appeals. It is to be hoped however, that inasmuch as we have not importuned our benevolent citizens for some time past, that we can confidently look to them for such aid during the coming year, as will make ample amends for past omissions.

The Treasurer reports that there was remaining in his hands last year, a balance of Nine Hundred and Twenty-one Dollars and ten cents; since which time he has received from various sources, Eight Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and nineteen cents, and for Bond cancelled, Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars; which in the aggregate, amounts to Thirteen Thousand Three Hundred and Sixty-seven Dollars and twenty-nine cents. Out of which there has been disbursed in pensions, and various deeds of charity to claimants upon the Department, the sum of Eight Thousand Five Hundred and Eighty-nine Dollars and forty-two cents; re-invested, Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars—leaving a balance deposited in the Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, to the credit of the Department, of One Thousand Two Hundred and Seventy-seven Dollars and eighty-seven cents. The Permanent Fund now amounts to Thirty-seven Thousand Two Hundred and Fifteen Dollars and twenty-five cents, which is invested as follows, viz: Loaned on Bond and Mortgage, Thirty-six Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars and Twenty-five cents; and Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars in Manhattan Bank Stock.

The Permanent Fund, you are aware, only nets about Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars; while the calls upon our charity have required for the last few years, some Ten Thousand Dollars per annum. Our Pension List now numbers about Two Hundred Widows, each of whom receive regularly Twenty-five Dollars per annum, making Five Thousand Dollars. We have numerous calls, also, for special donations, frequently much more pressing than the regular pensioners. In addition to this, we furnish to the Widows about one hundred tons of Coal during the winter; also, to Widows, Orphans, &c., about one thousand pairs of Shoes. This Fund having been established for over half a century, its requirements are well known to the public, and we trust that the efficient aid of the wealthy citizens of our great commercial mart, will not permit the Trustees to turn a deaf ear to any needy applicant for relief.

In the last annual report, after the condition of the Charitable Fund had been set forth, attention was very properly drawn to the fact, that no bequests had ever been made to it, to enable those entrusted with its management to enlarge its usefulness; and this, too, in a city distinguished for its opulence, its liberality, and the frequency with which such benevolent expressions are made to kindred institutions. This circumstance cannot be attributed to any well-founded objection, either to the recipients of the Fund, or to the mode in which it has been administered. In the one case, no pretence has ever been made that every dollar has not been faithfully appropriated and accounted for; while, on the other hand, we can point with just feelings of pride, to a charity which is not restrained within the limits of sect or creed; which is not bestowed upon vice or infamy, but encircles in its embrace, relief to the indigent and the distressed widow and orphan, who have no ordinary claims but such as arise from the services and sacrifices of their deceased husbands or parents, rendered in defence of the homes and firesides of our citizens. No more appropriate or grateful offering

Names.	Offices.	By whom appointed.	Compensation.	
			Fees.	Per Annual.
Augustus J. Matsell.....	First Auditor.....	Common Council.....	..	\$1000 00
Joseph C. Canning.....	Second do.....	Finance Com.....	..	800 00
Jan R. Dodge.....	Redemption Clerk.....	do.....	..	800 00
S. T. Williams.....	Bookkeeper.....	do.....	..	800 00
Charles J. Dougherty.....	Clerk.....	do.....	..	600 00
Joseph C. Pinckney.....	do.....	do.....	..	600 00
George J. Rogers.....	Collector of City Revenue.....	Common Council.....	..	1200 00
Joseph Lawrence.....	Chamberlain.....	do.....	..	500 00
N. Williamson.....	Clerk to do.....	Chamberlain.....	..	400 00
Martin E. Thompson.....	Street Commissioner.....	Common Council.....	..	2500 00
John T. Dodge.....	Assistant do.....	do.....	..	1000 00
Revo C. Hance.....	1st Clerk Street Commissioner's Office.....	do.....	..	850 00
Olcott Rhines.....	2d do.....	do.....	..	600 00
James Pattison.....	do.....	do.....	..	600 00
Warren P. Smith.....	Draughtman and Redemption Clerk.....	Street Comm Y.....	..	1000 00
Charles A. Thompson.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Ebenezer Evans.....	Messenger and Porter.....	do.....	..	500 00
Charles Oakley.....	Superintendent of Streets.....	Common Council.....	..	1000 00
Edward Green.....	Clerk in Office Superintendent of Streets.....	do.....	..	500 00
Wm. H. Oakley.....	Assistant do.....	do.....	..	500 00
James Healey.....	Inspector of Manure.....	do.....	..	500 00
George Caplin.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Wm. B. Meancy.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Wm. G. Rapelye.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
John Edwards.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Henry Stoothoff.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Thos. Jevoleman.....	Superintendent of Cleaning Sewers.....	do.....	..	500 00
Philip Mable.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Jefferson Berrian.....	do.....	do.....	..	500 00
Do.....	Allowed for horse and wagon.....	do.....	..	500 00

Willis Hall,	Counsel to Corporation.	Common Council,	2000 00
James A. Coffin,	Clerks to do.	Counsel,	1800 00
Samuel B. Warner,	President Croton Aqueduct Board,	Common Council,	2000 00
Jacques Ruden,	Water Purveyor,	do.	1000 00
Drake Palmer,	Accountant,	do.	700 00
John A. Blackledge,	Register,	Aqueduct Comm.	800 00
James L. Berrian,	Assistant do.	Common Council,	500 00
John J. Concklin,	do. do.	Aqueduct Comm.	400 00
James Gulick,	Messenger,	do.	381 00
William Hawkes,	Foreman, Aqueduct Yard,	do.	626 00
John Geary,	Keeper, Park Fountain,	do.	730 00
Geo. Armstrong,	do. Receiving Reservoir,	do.	365 00
John Devaul,	Ast. do. do.	do.	730 00
Philip Hone,	Keeper, Distributing do.	do.	1000 00
John J. Bertholf,	President of State Water Commissioners,	Gov'r and Senate,	360 00
John B. Jervis,	Clerk to do.	Commissioners,	2500 00
Peter Hastie,	Chief Engineer,	do.	2000 00
Edward H. Tracy,	Resident do.	do.	1200 00
Isaac Vervalen,	Assistant, High Bridge,	do.	720 00
Daniel Adamson,	Inspector, do.	do.	600 00
James Scott,	Superintendent, Croton Dam,	do.	450 00
James Berwick,	do. Sing Sing,	do.	391 00
James Bremner,	do. Tarrytown,	do.	391 00
Abram Scudder,	do. Dobbs' Ferry,	do.	391 00
John S. Courter,	do. Yonkers,	do.	391 00
	do. Fordham,	do.	391 00
<i>Old Arms House.</i>			
Moses G. Leonard,	Commissioner.	People,	2500 00
William W. Lyon,	Superintendent,	Common Council,	1000 00
James S. Hyatt,	Chief Clerk,	Commissioner,	900 00
Joshua Phillips,	Clerk,	do.	650 00
Benson S. Hopkins,	do.	do.	600 00
William B. Moore,	do.	do.	600 00

Names.	Offices.	By whom appointed.	Compensation.	
			Per Annum.	Per Diem.
Peter C. Johnston,	Temporary Visitor,	Commissioner,	500 00	1 50
Geor S. Field,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
William Sharzell,	do.	Com. Char & Alms	500 00	1 50
William Butler,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
James Quackenbush,	First Visitor,	Commissioner,	600 00	1 50
Edward Witherell,	Second do.	do.	500 00	1 50
William Lennox,	Third do.	do.	500 00	1 50
John McGrath,	Temporary Visitor,	Com. Char & Alms	500 00	1 50
F. H. Pias,	do.	Commissioner,	500 00	1 50
Michael Sullivan,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
David Rance,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
John F. Gannon,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
James R. Terry,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Henry Pruden,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Thomas Lovett,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Norman McLeod,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Nicholas H. Fisher,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
John Burchell,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
William Van Cott,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Samuel P. Spies,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Daniel Ebbeets,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Moses Speer,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
William Dodge,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Philip Laif,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Elijah T. Lewis,	do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Joel Platt,	Clerk to do.	Com. Char & Alms	500 00	1 50
Mathew Harrison,	Keeper Yard, Gansevoort street,	do.	500 00	1 50
Henry Bertholf,	Asst. do. do.	do.	500 00	1 50
Samuel Skinner,	Keeper do. Stanton street,	do.	500 00	1 50

		50	1 50	500 00
Laborer, yard, Believe,		..	..	500 00
Keeper Driver,		..	..	300 00
Assistant do.		..	..	200 00
Runner,		per m.	15 00	
Doorkeeper,		..	..
Common Council,		..	..	1500 00
Steward,		..	..	700 00
Assistant do.		..	..	600 00
Baker,		..	..	520 00
Carpenter,		..	..	620 00
Chaplain,		..	..	530 00
Shoemaker,		..	..	520 00
Basket maker,		..	..	520 00
Assistant Steward, E. I.		..	..	500 00
Engineer,		..	..	530 00
Clerk,		..	..	480 00
Gate-keeper,		..	..	320 00
Matron,		..	..	450 00
Assistant do.		..	..	280 00
do.		..	..	280 00
do.		..	..	50 00
Help,		..	..
Superintendent, &c.		..	..	1000 00
Steward,		..	..	550 00
Assistant do.		..	..	275 00
Foreman Box Shop,		..	..	420 00
Physician,		..	..	1000 00
Assistant do.		..	..	130 00
Matron,		..	..	375 00
Assistant do.		..	..	280 00
Common Council,		..	..
Comp. Char. & Alms,		..	..
do.		..	..
Common Council,		..	..
Medical Board,		..	..
Comp. Char. & Alms		..	..
do.		..	..

Bellevue Alms House.

Marcellus Eells,	Superintendent,	..	..	1500 00
Charles Sutton,	Steward,	..	..	700 00
George Franklin,	Assistant do.	..	..	600 00
James Kennedy,	do.	..	..	520 00
John Clay,	do.	..	..	620 00
William Lyell,	do.	..	..	530 00
Israel Stevens,	do.	..	..	520 00
Isaac Herring,	do.	..	..	520 00
Charles E. Martin,	do.	..	..	500 00
Jarvis,	do.	..	..	530 00
Charles F. Mumford,	do.	..	..	480 00
William Augustine,	do.	..	..	320 00
Eliza Hagerman,	do.	..	..	450 00
Eliza Heaton,	do.	..	..	280 00
do.	do.	..	..	280 00
do.	do.	..	..	50 00
Margaret Keating,	do.	..	..

Nursery.

Charles Turner,	Superintendent, &c.	..	..	1000 00
William B. Mott,	Steward,	..	..	550 00
Rufus Ripley,	Assistant do.	..	..	275 00
Herman Worms,	Foreman Box Shop,	..	..	420 00
Edwards Hall,	Physician,	..	..	1000 00
Henry W. Whittlesy,	Assistant do.	..	..	130 00
Jane Ley,	Matron,	..	..	375 00
Elizabeth Hammond,	Assistant do.	..	..	280 00

Names.	Offices.	By whom ap- pointed.	Compensation.	
			Fees.	Annual.
<i>Belleue Hospital.</i>				
Ann Burns.....	Nurse.....	Com. Char. & Alms.	..	\$150 00
Mary Strong.....	do.....	do.....	..	380 00
Angelina Henry.....	do.....	do.....	..	230 00
Eyren.....	do.....	do.....	..	280 00
Peggy Bourke.....	do.....	do.....	..	60 00
Mary Baldwin.....	do.....	do.....	..	60 00
<i>Common Council.</i>				
David M. Reese.....	Resident Physician.....	Common Council.	..	2000 00
Andrew Bleakley.....	Steward.....	Com. Char. & Alms	..	630 00
Sarah Fleming.....	Nutron.....	do.....	..	380 00
John Miller.....	Apothecary.....	do.....	..	430 00
W. H. Lindsey.....	do.....	do.....	..	430 00
Jane King.....	Nurse.....	do.....	..	280 00
Ophelia Davenport.....	do.....	do.....	..	100 00
O'Neill.....	Assistant Physician.....	Resid. & Physician	..	130 00
Cox.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Mott.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Wetzel.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Gould.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Kingbury.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Rickman.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Hedgus.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
Dayton.....	do.....	do.....	..	130 00
<i>Penitentiary.</i>				
Jacob Acker.....	Keeper.....	Common Council.	..	1500 00
George Wetzel.....	Deputy do.....	do.....	..	650 00
William Cusack.....	do.....	do.....	..	650 00

Edward Deane.....	Steward.....	Com. on Police, &c.....	500 00
William Egan.....	Physician.....	Common Council.....	1000 00
William Y. Kirk.....	Carpenter.....	Com. on Police, &c.....	550 00
Robert McGee.....	Blacksmith.....	do.....	550 00
Owen W. Lamb.....	Quarry Master.....	do.....	550 00
Henrich Brubard.....	Assistant Keeper.....	do.....	550 00
Lert W. Pierce.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
James Lewis.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
George W. Dupignach.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Thomas F. Riley.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Isaac Button.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
George Tracy.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
John Pettit.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Smith W. Clark.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Phoenix Seaman.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
William Prosch.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Solomon King.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
George Faby.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
George Harsen.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
John De Mott.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Hugh Laughlen.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Joseph Farrell.....	Guard.....	do.....	450 00
John Kegan.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Dennis Kehoe.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Francis C. Halsted.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
Garret De Groat.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
John Hughey.....	do.....	do.....	450 00
John Hackett.....	Coxswain.....	do.....	300 00
John Schureman.....	Assistant Carpenter.....	do.....	300 00
Mary Jacobs.....	Matron.....	do.....	300 00
Lunatic Asylum.			
W. H. Ranney.....	Resident Physician.....	Common Council.....	1500 00
James J. Marshall.....	Steward.....	Cost. Char. & Almsh.....	500 00

Names.	Offices.	By whom appointed.	Compensation.	
			Fees.	Per Annuul.
Zetus Searle,.....	Chaplain,.....	Com. Char. & Alm ^s	..	\$530 00
Barney Gormley,.....	Engineer,.....	do.	..	530 00
Martin O'Kee,.....	Gardener,.....	do.	..	455 00
Allen McLane,.....	Attendant,.....	do.	..	430 00
Ernest F. Alma,.....	do.	do.	..	430 00
Francaes Vidal,.....	Matron,.....	do.	..	355 00
Alice Frazier,.....	Attendant,.....	do.	..	230 00
Hester J. Husted,.....	do.	do.	..	230 00
Eliza Ring,.....	do.	do.	..	50 00
Bridget Leonard,.....	Sewing Room,.....	do.	..	50 00
James McAlpen,.....	Attendant,.....	do.	..	430 00
<i>Rendell's Island.</i>				
Martin Rapelye,.....	Superintendent,.....	do.	..	400 00
William Munroe,.....	Assistant do.	do.	..	100 00
Sarah Rapelye,.....	Matron,.....	do.	..	100 00
<i>City Prison.</i>				
William Edmonds,.....	Keeper,.....	Common Council,	..	800 00
Alexander Jackson,.....	Deputy Keeper,.....	Police Com.	..	800 00
Peter Crosby,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
Archibald Reynolds,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
John D. Linden,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
John M. Bennet,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
Peter Van Houten,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
James W. Clark,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
Edward Mesler,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
Robert McGowan,.....	do.	do.	..	800 00
Lewis H. H. H.,.....	Engineer,.....	do.	..	800 00

J. R. A. Van Tassel,	Night Watch,	Police Com.	1 00
Charles Hoople,	do. do.	do.	1 00
Bernard A. Conway,	do. do.	do.	1 50
J. C. Corvél,	Physician,	Common Council,	
Flora Foster,	Maroon,	Com. on Police,	600 00
Asa Butman,	Keeper 2d District Prison,	do.	500 00
William Earle,	Assistant do. do.	do.	680 00
Edward Oliver,	Keeper 3d. do.	do.	500 00
John Cooper,	Assistant do. do.	do.	600 00
Wm. Chapman,	do. do.	do.	680 00
Alfred W. White,	do. H. of Detention,	do.	400 00
Charles Riddle,	City Inspector,	Common Council,	1000 00
Samuel A. Van Derlip,	Asst. City Inspector,	do.	700 00
Wm. B. Gallagher,	Clerk to City Inspector,	City Inspector,	500 00
Smith Dunning,	Keeper of Potter's Field,	Common Council,	600 00
Wm. A. Darling,	Receiver of Taxes,	do.	900 00
John P. Hone,	Deputy do.	do.	1200 00
Wm. D. Greene,	First Clerk,	Rec. of Taxes,	900 00
Henry K. Frost,	do.	do.	600 00
John S. Vredenburg,	do.	do.	600 00
James Nesbitt,	Temporary Clerk,	do.	600 00
James A. Rich,	do.	Fin Com. 5 months	2 00
James Andrews, Jr.	do.	do.	2 00
Wm. I. Stewart,	do.	do.	2 00
Thos. F. Coles,	do.	do.	2 00
Abner Sanford,	Messenger,	do.	1 00
John Porter,	Collector of Assessments,	Common Council,	
George G. Campbell,	Deputy Collector of Assessments,	do.	1000 00
I. G. Evans,	do. do.	Fees-	
Michael G. Hart,	do. do.	do.	
Job L. Black,	do. do.	do.	
Do.	Temporary Clerk to Col. of Assessments,	do.	
Samuel H. De Mott,	Superintendent of Repairs,	Com. on Assess'ts,	800 00
Vebley Slocum,	Allowed for horse and wagon,	Common Council,	1000 00
	Clerk to Superintendent of Repairs,	do.	950 00
	Gate-keeper,	do.	500 00
	Sup. of buildings,	do.	1 50

Names.	Offices.	By whom ap- pointed.	Compensation.	
			Fees.	Per Annum.
Daniel T. Leacraft.	Gate Keeper.	Supt. of Buildings.	..	\$1 25
Smith D. Bellows.	Superintendent of Lamps and Gas.	Common Council.	..	..
Do.	Allowed for horse and wagon.	..	..	250 00
Pierre Briggs.	Clerk to Supt. of Lamps and Gas.	Supt. of L. & Gas.	..	468 00
	94 Oil Lighters.	Ald. & Asst. Ward.	each	455 00
	2 Gas Lighters for Markets.	.. do.	each	455 00
William E. Smith.	Clerk of Jefferson Market.	Common Council.	..	515 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	192 00
John Forshey.	Clerk of Clinton do.	..	..	418 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	460 00
Simon Onwater.	Deputy Clerk Washington Market.	..	..	500 00
William Squires.	Asst. do. do. do.	..	..	500 00
Simon Onwater.	For sweeping do.	..	..	720 00
Benjamin F. Johns.	Clerk of Franklin Market.	.. do.	..	365 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	31 25
Calvin Case.	Deputy Clerk Fulton Market.	..	..	600 00
Joseph Kemp.	Asst. do. do. do.	..	..	400 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	300 00
William S. Clark.	Clerk Catherine Market.	.. do.	..	547 50
James Willels.	For sweeping do.	..	..	1 25
Thomas Creighton.	Clerk Centre do.	..	..	..
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	..
Matthew Vogle.	Clerk Monroe and Gouverneur Market.	..	..	578 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	480 00
Hyatt Lyons.	Clerk Union Market.	..	..	365 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	180 00
Allen Thomas.	Clerk Essex do.	..	..	265 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	..	..	182 50
	..	..	..	500 00
	..	..	..	300 00

John Vandewater,	Clerk Tompkins Market,	do.	..	365 00
Do.	For sweeping do.	do.	..	144 00
Thomas G. Bentine,	Weight Master Washington Market.	do.	..	
Thomas Cooper,	do. do. do. Fulton	do.	..	
John Kibbey,	Deputy Keeper City Hall	do.	..	1000 00
Adrian R. Holmes,	Assistant Deputy Keeper City Hall,	do.	..	
James S. Thayer,	do. do. do. do. do.	do.	1 50	
T. E. Tomlinson,	Public Administrator,	do.	..	1250 00
D. T. Walden, Jr.,	Attorney to Corporation,	do.	..	9000 00
Henry C. Banks,	Assistant to do.	Attorney to Corp'n,	..	750 00
James W. Faulkner,	Clerk to Attorney to Corporation,	do.	..	300 00
J. C. Albertson,	Regulator of Public Clocks,	Commons Council	..	300 00
William G. Sterling,	Assistant Justice, Ward Court,	do.	..	1600 00
U. D. French,	do. do. do. do.	do.	..	1600 00
Charles H. Dougherty,	do. do. do. do.	do.	..	1600 00
John B. Haskin,	do. do. do. do.	do.	..	1600 00
Nicholas C. Everett,	do. do. do. do.	do.	..	1600 00
James H. Shey,	do. do. do. do.	do.	..	1600 00
Chairborne Ferria,	Clerk Ward Court,	do.	..	
James Hagan,	do. do. do.	do.	..	1000 00
James W. Beebe,	do. do. do.	do.	..	1000 00
Joseph B. Taylor,	do. do. do.	do.	..	1000 00
James B. Greenman,	do. do. do.	do.	..	1000 00
J. Clitz Morrison,	Assessors 1st Ward,	The People,	..	400 00
Ira Brown,	do. do. do.	do.	..	400 00
Alexander Welsh,	do. 2d do.	do.	..	300 00
Augustus T. Cammeyer,	do. do. do.	do.	..	300 00
James E. Wood,	do. 3d do.	do.	..	395 00
William L. Shadlow,	do. do. do.	do.	..	395 00
James G. Smith,	do. 4th do.	do.	..	395 00
Miles Chambers,	do. do.	do.	..	395 00
Isaac B. Batchelor,	do. 5th do.	do.	..	375 00
William C. Scott,	do. do. do.	do.	..	375 00

Names	Office	By whom ap- pointed	Compensation	
			Per Annum	Per Annum
David T. Jewett	Cash Keeper	Supd of Fisheries	...	\$349.00
Amos D. Bellows	Superintendent of Harbor and Gas	Common Council	...	2.00 00
Do.	Alloyed for horse and wagon	...	...	400 00
Pierre Briggs	Clerk to Supd. of Harbor and Gas	...	...	450 00
Do.	Oil Lighters	...	...	450 00
William F. Meitz	2 Gas Lighters for Streets	...	...	515 00
Do.	Clerk of Jefferson Market	Common Council	...	192 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	414 00
Do.	Clerk of Union	...	...	440 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	500 00
Do.	Deputy Clerk Washington Market	...	...	500 00
Do.	Ass. do.	...	...	500 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	500 00
Do.	Clerk of Franklin Market	...	...	385 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	91 25
Do.	Deputy Clerk Fulton Market	...	...	600 00
Do.	Ass. do.	...	...	400 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	300 00
Do.	Clerk Catherine Market	...	...	547 00
Do.	Clerk Centre	...	...	1 25
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	574 00
Do.	Clerk Monroe and Governor Market	...	...	440 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	305 00
Do.	Clerk Union Market	...	...	180 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	180 00
Do.	Clerk Essex	...	...	180 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	180 00
Do.	For sweeping	...	...	180 00

Barnabas W. Osborne,	Justice, 1st District Police Court,	Common Council,	1600 00
Wm. W. Drinker,	do. do. do.	do.	1600 00
Sidney H. Stuart,	Clerk, do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
Ephraim L. Snow,	do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
John R. Hasky,	do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
J. M. Murray,	Scrivener, do. do. do.	do.	800 00
William J. Roome,	Justice, 2d District, do.	do.	1600 00
Henry W. Merritt,	do. do. do.	do.	1600 00
N. F. Mansford,	Clerk, do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
J. T. M. Blesley,	do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
John V. Ketchum,	Justice, 3d District, do.	do.	1500 00
C. B. Timpson,	do. do. do.	do.	1300 00
Daniel M. Frye,	do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
Edwin F. Corey,	Clerk, do. do. do.	do.	1000 00
William L. Wiley,	Captain of Police 1st Ward,	do.	700 00
James McGinness,	Asst. do. do. do.	Mayor, Ald. & Asst.	1000 00
Thomas McDaniel,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
50 Policemen to 1st Ward,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
Frederick Gilmore,	Captain, do. 2d Ward,	do.	25000 00
Arthur Keating,	Asst. do. do. do.	do.	700 00
Alfred Chancellor,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
40 Policemen to 3d Ward,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
Tobias Boudinot,	Captain, do. 3d Ward,	do.	20000 00
Thomas H. Appleton,	Asst. do. do. do.	do.	700 00
Theodore C. Buck,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
40 Policemen to 3d Ward,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
Thomas Smith,	Captain, do. 4th Ward,	do.	20000 00
J. Murray Ditchett,	Asst. do. do. do.	do.	700 00
William S. Williston,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
57 Policemen to 4th Ward,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
Daniel Carpenter,	Captain, do. 5th Ward,	do.	25000 00
T. Baker,	Asst. do. do. do.	do.	700 00
D. D. Horrigan,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
52 Policemen to 5th Ward,	do. do. do. do.	do.	600 00
			25000 00

Names.	Offices.	By whom appointed.	Compensation.	
			Per Fee.	Per Annum.
James McGrath,	Captain of Police 6th Ward,	Mayor Ald. & Asst	..	\$700 00
John Lavigne,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
George Gardiner,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
63 Policemen to 6th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	31500 00
William L. Wood,	Captain do., 7th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
James J. Timson,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
William S. Tuers,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
20 Policemen to 7th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	30000 00
Benjamin P. Fairchild,	Captain do., 8th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
William H. Hilliker,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
Frazee Dunham,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
53 Policemen to 8th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	36500 00
James W. Bush,	Captain do., 9th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
Geo. L. Frenzenburgh,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
William Cargill,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
47 Policemen to 9th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	28500 00
John Middleton,	Captain do., 10th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
John F. Gantz,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
Richard Norris,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
45 Policemen to 10th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	28500 00
Peter Squires,	Captain do., 11th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
Thomas Hogan,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
Joshua Fleet,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
43 Policemen to 11th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	31000 00
Robert Thompson,	Captain do., 12th Ward,	do.	..	700 00
Chas. S. Miller,	Asst. do.,	do.	..	600 00
Peter Osterander,	do., do.,	do.	..	600 00
30 Policemen to 12th Ward,	do.,	do.	..	15000 00
John Tilley,	Captain do., 13th Ward,	do.	..	700 00

Moses Brush,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
Thomas Young,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
45 Policemen to 13th Ward,						29500 00
David Kimer,	Captain	do.,	14th Ward,		do.,	700 00
James Scalliff,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
Philps O'Brien,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	25500 00
51 Policemen to 14th Ward,						700 00
X. M. Brown,	Captain	do.,	15th Ward,		do.,	600 00
Winfield Chase,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
F. C. Speight,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	18500 00
37 Policemen to 15th Ward,						600 00
John L. Adams,	Captain	do.,	16th Ward,		do.,	700 00
Amos Fisher,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
Henry B. May,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	20000 00
40 Policemen to 16th Ward,						700 00
J. Westerland,	Captain	do.,	17th Ward,		do.,	600 00
H. L. Schenck,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	24000 00
J. A. Delmooy,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	700 00
48 Policemen to 17th Ward,						600 00
William L. Johnson,	Captain	do.,	18th Ward,		do.,	700 00
Harris Wines,	Asst. do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	600 00
Peter Banta,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	do.,	24000 00
40 Policemen to 18th Ward,						600 00
Cornelius V. Anderson,	Chief Engineer Fire Department,				Common Council,	90000 00
George W. Wheeler,	Foreman,				Chief Engineer,	1 50
William R. Edwards,	Hose Maker,				do.,	1 50
Daniel Fisher,	do.,	do.,			do.,	1 25
David Conlan,	do.,	Greaser,			do.,	
John McKeon,	District Attorney,				People,	3000 00
Jonas B. Phillips,	Asst.,	do.,			Dist. Attorney,	1000 00

* By the "Ordinance regulating the Police of the City of New York," the Alderman and Assistant Alderman of each Ward are authorized to appoint two persons for their said Wards, to act as door-keepers of the Station Houses, &c., who are paid \$1 25 per day for such service.

Names.	Office.	By whom appointed.	Compensation.	
			Fees.	Per Annum.
Henry Vandervoort,	Clerk Court of Sessions,	Court of Sessions,	..	\$1750 00
Alfred A. Phillips,	Deputy Clerk, do.	do.	..	1250 00
Thomas J. Oakley,	Chief Justice Superior Court,	People,	..	3500 00
Lewis H. Sandford,	Associate do. do. do.	do.	..	3500 00
Aaron Vandervoort,	Associate Justice, Superior Court,	People,	..	3500 00
Michael Ushoeffer,	First Judge Common Pleas,	do.	..	3000 00
D. P. Ingraham,	Assoc. do. do. do.	do.	..	3000 00
Charles P. Daly,	do. do. do.	do.	..	3000 00
Charles McVean,	Surrogate,	do.	..	3000 00
William C. Freeman,	Chief Clerk,	Surrogate,	..	1000 00
Cornelius Minor,	General Clerk,	do.	..	000 00
William Ripley,	Recording do.	do.	by fol. 5 cts.	..
John M. French,	Engrossing do.	do.	do.	..
John Edmundson,	Porter,	do.	..	60 00
James Conner,	County Clerk,	do.	..	3000 00
A. G. Congomery,	Dep. Clerk S. C. at law,	People,	..	1000 00
Wm. Sinclair,	Asst. do. do. do.	County Clerk,	..	800 00
Daniel A. Fowler,	Dep. do. do. in equity,	do.	..	1000 00
Robert D. Livingston,	Clerk Special Term S. C.	do.	..	800 00
Charles Webb,	do. General do.	do.	..	800 00
James Furey,	do. Circuit, 1st part,	do.	..	800 00
Daniel B. Taylor,	do. do. 2d. do. and Rec. Clerk,	do.	..	650 00
Stephen Durves,	Recording Clerk,	do.	..	600 00
Frederick A. Hallett,	Searcher,	do.	..	600 00
William S. Conner,	Clerk as Bookkeeper and Treasurer,	do.	..	800 00
Thomas De Luce,	Recording Clerk,	do.	..	800 00
Andrew Warner,	Dep. County Clerk,	do.	..	1500 00
Wm. M. Cooke,	Asst. do. do.	do.	..	850 00
John H. Robins,	Recording Clerk,	do.	..	600 00

Benj. H. Jarvis.....	Clerk 1st part Common Pleas.....	do.....do.....	700 00
Robert Chapman.....	do. 2d. do.....do.....	do.....do.....	600 00
I. G. Haight.....	Receiver Chamber Fees.....	do.....do.....	800 00
James Neck.....	Head Searcher.....	do.....do.....	500 00
Robert Johnson.....	Asst.....do.....	do.....do.....	250 00
A. H. Wheeler.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	180 00
Michael Shanlon.....	Porter.....	do.....do.....	3000 00
Samuel Osgood.....	Register.....	People.....	1500 00
Henry Argularius, Jr.....	Deputy do.....	Registrar.....	1000 00
Henry Miller.....	Searcher.....	do.....do.....	1000 00
John J. Wilson.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	800 00
Thosdy Daly.....	Examiner.....	do.....do.....	700 00
Thomas J. Barr.....	Collector.....	do.....do.....	per fol
George Mortimer.....	Clerk.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Wm. S. Dodge.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
John Ahern.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Wm. H. Bunn.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
W. W. Freese.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Wm. B. Cox.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Charles Meeks, Jr.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Edward Crowell, Jr.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Moses G. Fianagan.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Charles Baker.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
John Cowan.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	5 cts.
Jesse Oakley.....	Clerk Superior Court.....	People.....	2500 00
Geo. T. Maxwell.....	Dep. Clerk.....do.....	Clerk Super'r C't.....	900 00
George H. E. Lynch.....	do.....do.....in Equity.....	do.....do.....	850 00
Jesse Oakley, Jr.....	1st Clerk.....	do.....do.....	500 00
George W. Oakley.....	2d. do. and Asst. in Equity.....	do.....do.....	500 00
Joseph McKeen.....	County Superintendent of Com. Schools.....	B'd of Superv'rs.....	500 00
John A. Stewart.....	Clerk to Board of Education.....	do.....Education.....	1200 00

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL

FROM 1653 TO JANUARY, 1848.

1653.

Burgomasters.

Arent Van Hatten,

Martin Krigier.

Schepens.

Paulus Leendersen Vandergrist,

Wilhelm Beeckman,

Maximilianus Van Ghech,

Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhove.

Allard Anthony,

Schout.

Cornelius Van Tienhoven.

1654.

Burgomasters.

Arent Van Hatten,

Martin Krigier.

Schepens.

Paulus Leendersen Vandergrist,

Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhove.

Wilhelm Beeckman,

Jochem Pietersen Ruyter.

Schout.

Cornelius Van Tienhoven.

1655.

Burgomasters.

Allard Anthony,

Oloff Stevenson Van Cortland.

Schepens.

Johannes Depeyster,

Jacob Strycker,

Johannes Nevius,

Johannes Van Bruggh.

Jan Vinse,

Schout.

Cornelius Van Tienhoven.

Benj. H. Jarvis.....	Clerk 1st part Common Pleas,	.....do.....	700 00
Robert Chapman.....	do. 2d. do.....do	.....do.....	600 00
J. G. Haight.....	Receiver Chamber Fees.	.....do.....	600 00
James Neck.....	Head Searcher,	.....do.....	800 00
Robert Johnson.....	Asst. do.....do	.....do.....	500 00
A. H. Wheeler.....	do.....do	.....do.....	250 00
Michael Shanlon.....	Porter,	.....do.....	180 00
Samuel Osgood.....	Register,	People	3000 00
Henry Arcularius, Jr.	Deputy do	Register,	1500 00
Henry Miller.....	Searcher,	do	1000 00
John J. Wilson.....	do.....do	.....do.....	1000 00
Timothy Daly.....	Examiner,	.....do.....	800 00
Thomas J. Barr.....	Collector,	.....do.....	700 00
George Mortimer.....	Clerk,	per fol	5 cts.
Wm. S. Dodge.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
John Auer.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Wm. H. Buun.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
W. W. Fream.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Wm. B. Cox.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Charles Meeks, Jr.	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Edward Crowell, Jr.	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Moses G. Flanagan.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Charles Baker.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
John Cowan.....	do.....do	do	5 cts.
Jesse Oakley.....	Clerk Superior Court,	People	2500 00
Geo. T. Maxwell.....	Dep. Clerk. do	Clerk Super'r C't	900 00
George H. E. Lynch.....	do.....do	do	850 00
Jesse Oakley, Jr.	1st Clerk,	.....do.....	500 00
George W. Oakley.....	2d. do. and Asst. in Equity,	.....do.....	500 00
Joseph McKeen.....	County Superintendent of Com. Schools,	Prd of Superv'rs.	500 00
John A. Stewart.....	Clerk to Board of Education,	.....do.....Education.	1200 00

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1656.

Burgomasters.

Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt, Allard Anthony.

Schepens.

Johannes Van Brugg, Jan Vinse,
 Jacob Strycker, Wilhelm Beeckman.
 Hendrick Kipp,

1657.

Burgomasters.

Allard Anthony, Paulus Leendersen Vandergrist.

Schepens.

Wilhelm Beeckman, Adrian Blommert,
 Govert Lockermans, Johannes De Peyster.
 Hendrick Jansen Vandervin,

Schout.

Nicassius D'Sille.

1658.

Burgomasters.

Paulus Leendersen Vandergrist, Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt.

Schepens.

Johannes De Peyster, Cornelius Stenwyck,
 Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhoven, Isaac De Foreest.
 Jaçob Strycker,

Schout.

Nicassius D'Sille.

1659.

Burgomasters.

Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt, Martin Krigier.

Schepens.

Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhoven, Hendrick Janson Vandervin,
 Johannes Pieterse Van Brugg, Jacob Kip.
 Jeronimus Ebbingh,

Schout.

Nicassius D'Sille.

124

1660.

Burgomasters.

Allard Anthony,

Martin Krigier.

Schepens.

Jacob Strycker,
Govert Lockmans,
Cornelius Stenwyck,

Timotheus Gabry,
Jacobus Backer.

Schout.

Nicassius D'Sille.

1661.

Burgomasters.

Allard Anthony,

Paulus Leendersen Vandergrist.

Schepens.

Timothy Gabry,
Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhoven, Jan Vinse.
Jeronimus Ebbingh,

Johannes Van Bruggh,

Schout.

Peter Tonneman.

1662.

Burgomasters.

Cornelius Stenwyck,

Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt.

Schepens.

Timotheus Gabry,
Johannes Van Bruggh,
Jacques Cosseau,

Johannes De Peyster,
Jacob Kip.

Schout.

Allard Anthony.

125

1663.

Burgomasters.

Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt, Martin Crfgier.

Schepens.

Jacob Strycker, Jacob Kip,
Pieter Van Couwenhoven, Jacques Cosseau.
Jan Vigne,

Schout.

Peter Tonneman.

1664.

Burgomasters.

Paulus Leendertsen Vandergrist, Cornelis Stenwyck.

Schepens.

Jacobus Bakker, Nicolaes De Meyer,
Timotheus Gabry, Christophel Hooglunt.
Isaak Greveract,

Schout.

Peter Tonneman.

1665.

Burgomasters.

Cornelis Stenwyck, Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt.

Schepens.

Timotheus Gabry, Jacob Kip,
Johannes Van Brugh, Jacques Cousseau.
Johannes De Peyster,

Schout.

Allart Anthony.

1666. (15th June).^a

Aldermannen.

Thomas Willett, <i>Major</i> .	Cornelius Van Ruyven,
Thomas Delavall,	John Laurens,
Oloff Stevenson Van Cortlandt,	Johannes Van Brugg.

Sheriffs.

Allard Anthony.

1673.†

Burgomasters.

Johannes Van Brugg,	Johannes De Peyster,
Aegidius Luyck.	

Schepens.

Jeronimus Ebbingh.	Laurens Vanderspeigell,
Jacob Kip,	Guilaine Verplanck,

Schout.

Anthony De Mill.

1674.

Burgomasters.

Johannes De Peyster,	Johannes Van Brugg,
Aegidius Luyck.	

Schepens.

William Beeckman,	Jacob Kip,
Jeronimus Ebbingh,	Laurens Vanderspeigell,
Guilaine Verplanck,	

1674. (*August.*)

Burgomasters.

Johannes Van Brugg,	Willem Beeckman.
---------------------	------------------

^a The City was captured by the English in 1664. The first appointment of Magistrates by Col. Nichols, the new Governor, was at this date.

† July 30, 1673, the Dutch re-took the City. There are no records during the time of the first English possession in the Clerk's Office.

Jacob Kip,
Guilane Verplanck,
Francis Romboult,

Schepens.
Stoffel Hooghland,
Stephen Cortlandt.

Schout.
Capt. William Knyght.

1674. (*Approved by the Governor October 17th.**)

MAYOR.

William Dervall.

ALDERMEN.

Gabrielle Minvielle,
Nicholas De Meyer,
Thomas Gibbs,

Thomas Lewis,
Stephanus Van Cortlandt.

1675.

MAYOR.

Nicholas De Meyer.

DEPUTY MAYOR.

Thomas Gibbs.

ALDERMEN.

Stephanus Van Cortlandt,
Francis Romboult,

Johannes De Peyster,
Thomas Snawsell,

1677.

MAYOR.

Stephanus Van Cortlandt.

DEPUTY MAYOR.

Johannes De Peyster.

ALDERMEN.

John Inyan,
Francis Romboult,
Thomas Snawsell,

Peter Jacobus Marhus,
Guilane Verplanck.

1678.

MAYOR.

Thomas Delavell.

DEPUTY MAYOR.

John Inyan.

ALDERMEN.

Francis Romboult,
Peter Jacobs Marius,
William Beeckman,

Guilaine Verplanck,
Christopher Hooghlandt.

* 9th October, 1674. Peace was concluded between Holland and England, and the City restored to the English.

128

1679.

MAYOR.

Francis Romboult.

ALDERMEN.

William Beekman,
Johannes Van Bruggh,
Thomas Lewis,

Peter Jacobs Marius,
Guilaine Verplanck,
Samuel Wilson.

1680—81.

MAYOR.

William Dyer.

ALDERMEN.

William Beekman,
Johannes Van Brughen,
Peter Jacobs Marius,

Samuel Wilson,
James Graham,
John Lawrence.

1682.

MAYOR.

Cornelius Steenwick.

ALDERMEN.

William Beekman,
John Lawrence,
Samuel Wilson,

Peter Jacobs Marius,
James Graham,
Johannes Van Brughen.

In 1683,

The city was divided into six wards, and the citizens of the several wards were authorized annually to elect an Alderman and Common Councilman to represent them in the City Council.

The Governor appointed temporarily until the election—

MAYOR.

Cornelius Steenwick.

RECORDER.

James Graham,

Nicholas Bayard, *Alderman* for the South Ward.

John Inyan, " Dock "

William Pinhorn, " East "

Guilaine Verplanck, " North "

John Robinson, " West "

William Cox, " Out "

1684.

MAYOR.
Gabriel Minvielle.

RECORDER.
James Graham.

ALDERMEN.

Capt. Andrew Bowne,
Nicholas Bayard,
John Lawrence,

Isaac Van Vleeck,
John Robinson,
Capt. Nich. Wm. Stevenson.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

John Kendrick Byrne,
William Meritt,
Johannes Kipp,

Samuel Wilson,
Gabriel Minvielle,
Arien Cornelison.

1685.

MAYOR.
N. Bayard.

RECORDER.
James Graham.

ALDERMEN.

Andrew Bowne,
John Robinson,
William Beekman,

John Delavall,
Abraham De Peyster,
Johannes Kipp.

ASSISTANTS, OR COMMON COUNCILMEN.

John Hendrik Byrne,
Abraham Corbett,
Johannes Van Brugg,

Wolfert Webber,
Nicholas De Meyer,
Teunis Dekay.

1686.

MAYOR.
S. Van Cortlandt.

RECORDER.
James Graham.

ALDERMEN.

Francis Rombault,
Johannes Van Brugh,
Isaac Van Vleeck,
Johannes De Bruyne,
Jacobus Van Cortlandt,
Thomas Crundall,

ASSISTANTS.

Samuel Wilson,
William Coen,
Balthazar Bayard,
Teunis Dekay,
Peter Delancy,
Johannes Van Cortlandt.

1687.

MAYOR.
Stephanus Van Cortlandt.
ALDERMEN.

Francis Romboult.
John Lawrence.
Johannes Kipp.
Thomas Crundall.
Paulus Richards.
William Meritt.

RECORDER.
James Graham.
ASSISTANTS.

West Ward.
Balthazar Bayard.
East Ward.
Dirk Van Clyff.
North Ward.
Teunis Dekay.
Dock Ward.
Anthony Demilt.
South Ward.
Peter Delancy.
Out Ward.
Arien Cornelison.

1688.

MAYOR.
Peter Delancy.
ALDERMEN.

Kendrick Van Veurden.
John Spratt.
Robert Walters.
Cornelius Plevier.
John D. Crowne.
Johannes Covenhoven.

RECORDER.
James Graham.
ASSISTANTS.

West Ward.
Suvet Olferts.
Dock Ward.
Garret Duyckynk.
South Ward.
Johannes Provost.
North Ward.
Hendrick Ten Eyck.
East Ward.
Peter Adolph.
Out Ward.
Wolfort Webbet.

1589—90.

MAYOR.

P. De La Noy, Esqr.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS:

	<i>West Ward.</i>
Hendrick Van Vurden.	Groert Olphelse.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Spratt.	Garret Duychynck,
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Robert Walters.	John Provoost.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Cornelius Plevier.	Henry Ten Eyck.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
John De Bruyn.	Peter Adolph.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Johannes Van Cowenhoven.	Wolfert Webber.

(See Leisler's Proclamation at the end of this book.)

1691.

MAYOR.

RECORDER.

John Lawrence.

William Pinhorne.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

	<i>North Ward.</i>
Johannes Kipp.	Teunis Dekay.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
John Merritt.	N. W. Stevenson.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Brandt Schyuler.	Stephen Delancy.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
William Beekman.	Ebeneser Willson.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
William Merritt.	Thomas Clarke.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
B. Bayard	Thos. Coken.

1691—2.

MAYOR.
Abraham De Peyster.

RECORDER.
Wm. Pinhorne.

ALDERMEN.
William Beekman.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward.
Ebenezer Willson.

William Merritt.

Dock Ward.
Thomas Clarke.

Johannes Kipp.

North Ward.
Teunis Dekay.

Brandt Schuyler.

South Ward.
Stephen Delancy.

Robert Darkins.

West Ward.
Peter King.

John Merritt.

Out Ward.
Garrett Douw.

1692—3.

MAYOR.
Abraham De Peyster.

RECORDER.
James Graham.

ALDERMAN.
William Beekman.

ASSISTANT.
East Ward.
Ebenzer Willson.

Lawrence Read,

ASSESSORS.
John Theobals.

ALDERMAN.
William Merritt.

CONSTABLE.
Samuell Myners.
Dock Ward.
ASSISTANT.
Thomas Clarke.

Nicholas de Meyer,

ASSESSORS.
Johannes de Puyser.
CONSTABLE.
Thomas Burroughs.

	<i>North Ward.</i>
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANT.
Johannes Kipp.	Theunis De Kay.
	ASSESSORS.
Jacob Boelen,	Johannes Beekman;
	CONSTABLE.
	Harman Janning.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANT.
Brandt Schuyler.	Stephen De Lancy.
	ASSESSORS.
William Teller,	Jacobus Kipp.
	CONSTABLE.
	Jacob Marins.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANT.
Robert Darkins.	John Winüeford.
	ASSESSORS.
Sudert Olphese,	Cobus Colet.
	CONSTABLE.
	Eudert Van Hook.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANT.
Garrett Dow,	Arent Van Scöyeck.
	ASSESSORS.
Peter De Groot,	Thomas Tervore.
	CONSTABLE.
	Jacob Cornelius.
	CONSTABLE FOR HERLEM.
	Shareke Ternooze.

1693—4.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Abraham De Peyster.	James Graham.

ALDERMEN.**William Beekman.****William Merritt.****Isaac Van Flack.****Brandt Schnuyler.****Robert Darkins.****Gerard Douw.****ASSISTANTS***East Ward.***Ebenezer Willson.***Dock Ward.***Thomas Clarke.***North Ward.***John Cooke.***South Ward.***Rip Van Dam.***West Ward.***John Vandespregeel.***Out Ward.***Adolph Meyer.****1694-5.****MAYOR.****Abraham De Peyster.****ALDERMEN.****William Beekman.****Jacobus Van Cortlandt.****Brandt Schnuyler.****Robert Darkins.****Isaac Van Velcq.****Gerard Douw.****RECORDER.****James Graham.****ASSISTANTS.***East Ward.***Ebenezer Willson.***Dock Ward.***Johannes De Peyster.***South Ward.***Rip Van Dam.***West Ward.***John Vandespregeel.***North Ward.***John Crooke.***Out Ward.***Adolph Meyer.****1695-6.****MAYOR.****William Merritt.****RECORDER.****James Graham.**

ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
William Beekman.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Enwatts.
Brandt Schuyler.	<i>South Ward.</i> Rip Van Dam.
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> John De Peyster.
Robert Darkins.	<i>West Ward.</i> John Vandespregel.
Jacob Boelen.	<i>North Ward.</i> Johns. Hardenbrook.
Gerard Douw.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Martin Clock.

 1696—7.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
William Meritt.	James Graham.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Leonard Lewis.	<i>East Ward.</i> Jeremiah Tothill.
Brandt Schuyler.	<i>South Ward.</i> Isaac De Riemer.
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Philip French.
Robert Darkins.	<i>West Ward.</i> John Windeford.
John Kipp.	<i>North Ward.</i> Johns. Hardenbrook.
Thomas Turnier.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Peter Von Oblimis.

 1697—8.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
William Merritt.	James Graham.

ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Leonard Lewis.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Enwatse.
John Hutchins.	<i>West Ward.</i> John Windower.
Paulus Richards.	<i>South Ward.</i> Isaac De Riemer.
Jacob Boelen.	<i>North Ward.</i> Evert Beyvanke.
David Proovost.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Garret Duyckinck.
Gerard Douw.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Martin Clock.

 1698-9.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Johannes De Peyster.	James Graham.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Thomas Wenham.	<i>South Ward.</i> Robert Lurting.
John Hutchins.	<i>West Ward.</i> William Bickley.
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Samuel Bayard.
Leonard Lewis.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Enwatse.
Jacob Boelen.	<i>North Ward.</i> Evert Beyvanke.
Martin Clock.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Abraham Messier.

 1699-1700.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
David Provoost.	James Graham.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jacs. Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Samuel Bayard.

Evert Beyvanke.
 Brandt Schuyler.
 Leonard Lewis.
 Isaac De Riemer.
 Martin Clock.

North Ward.

South Ward.

East Ward.

West Ward.

Out Ward.

Johannes Tiebout,
 Hendrick Jelleson.
 Abraham Brasier.
 Peter Willemse Rooms.
 Abraham Messier,

1700—1.

MAYOR.
 Isaac De Riemer.

ALDERMEN.

Jacs. Van Cortlandt.
 Nicholas Roosevelt.
 David Provoost, Jr.
 Johs. De Peyster.
 Evert Beyvanke.
 Martin Clock.

Dock Ward.

South Ward.

West Ward.

East Ward.

North Ward.

Out Ward.

RECORDER.
 Abraham Gouverneur.
ASSISTANTS.

Samuel Bayard,
 Hendrick Jelleson,
 Peter Willemse Rooms,
 Abraham Brasier.
 Gerrit Oncelebeg.
 Abraham Messier.

1701—2.

MAYOR.
 Thomas Noole,

ALDERMEN.

Philip French.
 Nicholas Roosevelt.

Dock Ward.

South Ward.

RECORDER.
 Abraham Gouverneur.
ASSISTANTS.

Robert Lutting,
 Hendrick Jelleson.

David Proovost, Jr.	<i>West Ward.</i>	Peter Willemae Roome.
Johannes De Peyster.	<i>East Ward.</i>	Abraham Brasier.
Jacob Boelen.	<i>North Ward.</i>	Gerritt Onclabeg.
Martin Clock.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	Abraham Messier.

1702—3.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Philip R. French.	Sampson Shelton Broughton.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jacs. Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Corbett.	Robert Lurting.
William Smith,	<i>South Ward.</i>
David Provoost.	Caleb Cooper.
Jacobus Dekey.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Isaac De Rimer.	Bartholomew Laroux.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
	Jacob Van Nostrand.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Jan Hendrick Brevort.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
	Geo. Elsworth,

1703—4.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
William Peartree.	Sampson Shelton Broughton.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jacs. Van Cortlandt.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
Johannes Jansen.	John Van Horn.
John Hutchins.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Cornelius De Peyster.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
	Bartholomew Laroux.

Jeremiah Tothill.

David Provoost.

Jacob Dekey.

East Ward.

Benjamin Faneuil.

North Ward.

Abraham Ketteltas,

Out Ward.

Egbert Keermans,

1704—5.

MAYOR.

William Peartree.

ALDERMEN.

Robert Lurting.

Johannes Jansen.

Dirck Vanderburgh.

Jeremiah Tothill.

David Provoost.

Jacob Dekey.

RECORDER.

John Tudor.

ASSISTANTS.

Dock Ward.

John Vanhorne.

South Ward.

Cornelius De Peyster.

West Ward.

Olphert Suerts.

East Ward.

Richard Harris.

North Ward.

Abraham Keteltas.

Out Ward.

Egbert Keermans.

1705—6.

MAYOR.

William Peartree.

ALDERMEN.

Johannes Jansen.

Robert Lurting.

Barent Reynders.

Dirck Vanderbergh.

RECORDER.

John Tudor.

ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

Cornelius De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Vanhorne.

East Ward.

Richard Harris.

West Ward.

Olphert Suerts.

David Provoost.
Jacob Dekey.

North Ward.
Abraham Keteltas.
Out Ward.
Wolfert Webbers.

1706—7.

MAYOR.
William Peartree.

RECORDER.
John Tudor.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Johannes Jansen.
Barent Rynders.
Dirck Vanderburgh.
David Provoost.
Richard Willett.
Benjamin Blagge.

South Ward.
Cornelius De Peyster.
East Ward.
Richard Harris.
West Ward.
Petrus Bayard.
North Ward.
Abraham Keteltas.
Dock Ward.
Paul Drollhett.
Out Ward.
Wolfert Webber.

1707—8.

MAYOR.
Ebenezer Wilson.

RECORDER.
John Tudor.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Walter Thong.
Richard Willett.
Isaac De Reimer.
William Smith,

South Ward.
Christopher Dennie.
Dock Ward.
Paul Drollhett.
East Ward.
Olphert Suerts.
West Ward.
Petrus Bayard,

David Provoost.

Edward Blagge.

North Ward.

John Vansanta.

Out Ward.

Jan. Hendricks Brevoort.

1708—9.

MAYOR.

Ebenezer Wilson.

ALDERMEN.

Walter Thong.

Richard Willett.

William Smith.

David Provoost.

Robert Lurting.

Edward Blagge.

RECORDER.

May Bickley.

ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

Christopher Dennie.

Dock Ward.

Peter Droulhet.

West Ward.

Bartholomew Laroux.

North Ward.

William Provoost.

East Ward.

Abraham Keteltas.

Out Ward.

Jan. Hendricks Brevoort.

1709—10.

MAYOR.

Ebenezer Wilson.

ALDERMEN.

Robert Lurting.

William Smith.

Jacobus Kip.

Walter Thong.

RECORDER.

May Bickley.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Abraham Keteltas.

West Ward.

Bartholomew Laroux.

North Ward.

William Provoost.

South Ward.

Cornelius De Peyster.

142

Samuel Bayard.	<i>Deck Ward.</i>
	Johannes Tiebout.
Edward Blagge.	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	John Brevoort.

1910-11.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.	May Bickley.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
John De Peyster.	<i>East Ward.</i>
	Abraham Wendell.
William Smith.	<i>West Ward.</i>
	Bartholomew Laroux.
Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i>
	Anthony Rutgers.
Walter Thong.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Cornelius De Peyster.
Samuel Bayard.	<i>Deck Ward.</i>
	Albert Clock.
Edward Blagge.	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	John Brevoort.

1911-12.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Caleb Heathcoate.	May Bickley.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Samuel Bayard.	<i>Deck Ward.</i>
	Albert Clock.
William Smith.	<i>West Ward.</i>
	Bartholomew Laroux.
Walter Thong.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Cornelius De Peyster.
Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i>
	Anthony Rutgers.

Abraham Wendell.
Edward Blagge.

East Ward.
John Reade.
Out Ward.
John Brevoort.

1712—13.

MAYOR.
Caleb Heathcoate.

RECORDER.
David Janusson.

ALDERMEN.
Abraham Wendell.
William Smith.
Jacobus Kip.
Johannes Jansen.
John Cruger.
Edward Blagge.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward.
John Reade.
West Ward.
Bartholomew Laroux.
North Ward.
Anthony Rutgers.
South Ward.
Cornelius De Peyster.
Dock Ward.
Albert Clock.
Out Ward.
John Brevoort.

1713—14.

MAYOR.
Caleb Heathcoate.

RECORDER.
David Janusson.

ALDERMEN.
Stephen Delancy.
Johannes Jansen.
Jacobus Kip.
John Cruger.

ASSISTANTS.
West Ward.
Jacobus Bayard.
South Ward.
Cornelius De Peyster.
North Ward.
Garret Onclabagh.
Dock Ward.
Albert Clock.

Abraham Wendell.	<i>East Ward.</i>
	John Reade.
Edward Blagge.	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Hendrick Brevoort.

1714—15.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Johnston.	David Januson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Johannes Jansen.	Cornelius De Peyster.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Jacobus Kip.	Andries Maerschalc.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Abraham Wendell.	Philip Cortlandt.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Cruger.	Albert Clock.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Jacobus Bayard.	Hermanus Vangelder.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Isaac De Reimer.	John Ryckman.

1715—16.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Johnson.	David Januson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Johannes Jansen.	Cornelius De Peyster.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Jacobus Kip.	Andries Maerschalc.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Cruger.	Oliver Teller.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Abraham Wendell.	Philip Cortlandt.

Hermanus Vangelder.	<i>West Ward.</i>	William Roome.
Isaac De Riemer.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	John Ryckman.

1716—17.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
John Johnson.		David Januson.
ALDERMEN.		ASSISTANTS.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	Oliver Teller.
John Cruger.		
	<i>West Ward.</i>	William Roome.
Hermanus Vangelder.		
	<i>South Ward.</i>	Cornelius De Peyster.
Johannes Jansen.		
	<i>North Ward.</i>	Andries Maerschalk.
Jacobus Kip.		
	<i>East Ward.</i>	Philip Cortlandt.
Abraham Wendell.		
	<i>Out Ward.</i>	John Ryckman.
Isaac De Riemer.		

1717—18.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
John Johnson.		David Januson.
ALDERMEN.		ASSISTANTS.
	<i>South Ward.</i>	Cornelius De Peyster.
Johannes Jansen.		
	<i>North Ward.</i>	Andries Maerschalk.
Jacobus Kip.		
	<i>West Ward.</i>	William Roome.
Hermanus Vangelder.		

188

John F. Light	Dock Ward.	Oliver Teller
Philip Cornelius	East Ward.	John Roosevelt
Wm. H. Hester	Out Ward.	John Roosevelt

1718-19.

MAJOR.	RECORDER.
John Johnson.	David Januson.
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANTS.
Philip Cortlandt.	East Ward. John Roosevelt.
Hermanus Vangelder.	West Ward. William Roome.
Jacobus Kip.	North Ward. Andries Maerschalk.
Johannes Jansen.	South Ward. Cornelius De Peyster.
John Cruger	Dock Ward. Oliver Teller.
Edward Blagge.	Out Ward. Philip Minthorne.

1719-20

MAJOR.	RECORDER.
Jacobus Van Cortlandt.	David Januson.
ALDERMAN.	ASSISTANTS.
Philip Cortlandt.	Ward. John Roosevelt.
Hermanus V	Ward. William Roome.
Jacobus Kip	Ward. Andries Maerschalk.

Frederick Philipse.	<i>South Ward.</i>	Philip Schuyler.
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	Oliver Teller.
Edward Blagge.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	Philip Minthorne.

1720—21.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Robert Walter.	David Janusson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Phillip Cortlandt.	<i>East Ward.</i>
Hermanus Vangelder.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i>
Frederick Philipse.	<i>South Ward.</i>
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
Edward Blagge.	<i>Out Ward.</i>

1721—2.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Robert Walter.	David Janusson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Phillip Cortlandt.	<i>East Ward.</i>
Hermanus Vangelder.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i>

Frederick Phillips.

John Cruger.

Edward Blagge.

South Ward.

Philip Schuyler.

Dock Ward.

Oliver Teller.

Out Ward.

John Ryckman.

1723—3.

MAYOR.

Robert Walter.

ALDERMEN.

Jacobus Kip.

John Cruger.

Hermanus Vangelder.

Philip Cortlandt.

Frederick Phillips.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

RECORDER.

David Januson.

ASSISTANTS.

North Ward.

Andries Maerschalek.

Dock Ward.

Oliver Teller.

West Ward.

William Roome.

East Ward.

John Roosevelt.

South Ward.

Philip Schuyler.

Out Ward.

May Bickley.

1723—4.

MAYOR.

Robert Walter.

ALDERMEN.

Phillip Cortlandt.

Hermanus Vangelder.

Jacobus Kip.

RECORDER.

David Januson.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

John Roosevelt.

West Ward.

William Roome.

North Ward.

Andries Maerschalek.

Frederick Philipse.	<i>South Ward.</i> Augustus Jay.
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Oliver Teller.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i> May Bickley.

1724—5.

MAYOR.

Robert Walter.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i> Andries Maerschallck.
Hermanus Vangelder.	<i>West Ward.</i> William Roome.
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Oliver Teller.
Frederick Philipse.	<i>South Ward.</i> Augustus Jay.
Philip Cortlandt.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Roosevelt.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Philip Minthorne.

1725—6.

MAYOR.

RECORDER.

Johannes Jansen.

Francis Harrison.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Jacobus Kip.	<i>North Ward.</i> Andries Maerschallck.
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Oliver Teller.
Hermanus Vangelder.	<i>West Ward.</i> William Roome.
Phillip Cortlandt.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Roosevelt.

John Cruger.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

Deek Ward.

Andrew Teller.

Out Ward.

Samuel Kip.

1730--1.

MAYOR.

Robert Lurting.

ALDERMEN.

Frederick Philipse.

Hermanus Van Gelder.

John Cruger.

Anthony Rutgers.

John Roosevelt.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

RECORDER.

Francis Harrison.

ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

Isaac De Peyster.

West Ward.

John Chambers.

Deek Ward.

John Moore.

North Ward.

Egbert Van Borsom.

East Ward.

Peter Rutgers.

Out Ward.

Samuel Kip.

1731--2.

MAYOR.

Robert Lurting.

ALDERMEN.

Frederick Philipse.

John Cruger.

Hermanus Vangelder.

Anthony Rutgers.

Johannes Hardenbrook.

RECORDER.

Francis Harrison.

ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

Isaac De Peyster.

Deek Ward.

John Moore.

West Ward.

John Chambers.

North Ward.

Garret Roos.

Montgomery Ward.

Gerrard Beekman.

John Roosevelt.	<i>East Ward.</i>	Petrus Rutgers.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	Johannes Waldron.

1732—3.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Robert Lutting.	Francis Harrison.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
John Roosevelt.	<i>East Ward.</i>
Hermanus Vangelder.	Petrus Rutgers.
Anthony Rutgers.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Frederick Philipse.	John Chambers.
John Cruger.	<i>North Ward.</i>
Johannes Hardenbrook.	Garret Roos.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Isaac De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
	John Moore.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
	Abel Hardenbrook.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Johannes Waldron.

1733—4.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Robert Lutting.	Francis Harrison.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
John Cruger.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
Hermanus Vangelder.	John Moore.
Frederick Philipse.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Anthony Rutgers.	John Chumbeffs.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Isaac De Peyster.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
	Garret Roos.

East Ward.
 Petrus Rutgers.
Montgomery Ward.
 Abel Hardenbrook.
Out Ward.
 Thomas Dekey.
 John Roosevelt.
 Johannes Hardenbrook.
 Gerardus Stuyvesant.

1734—5.

RECORDER.
 Francis Harrison
 ASSISTANTS.
West Ward.
 Henry Bogert.
Montgomery Ward.
 John Fred.
Dock Ward
 John Moore.
North Ward.
 Garret Roos.
Out Ward
 Johannes Waldron.
South Ward.
 Ede Myer.
 MAYOR.
 Robert Lurting.
 ALDERMEN.
 William Roome.
 Christopher Fell.
 Stephen Bayard.
 Anthony Rutgers.
 Gerardus Stuyvesant.
 Simon Johnson.

1735—6.

RECORDER.
 Daniel Horsemanden.
 ASSISTANTS.
West Ward.
 Henry Bogert.
Montgomery Ward.
 John Fred.
Out Ward.
 Johannes Waldron.
East Ward.
 Charles Le Roux.
 MAYOR.
 Paul Richard.
 ALDERMEN.
 William Roome.
 Christopher Fell.
 Gerardus Stuyvesant.
 John Walter.

John Roosevelt.

East Ward.

Petrus Rutgers.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

Out Ward.

Johannes Waldron.

1732—3.

MAYOR.

Robert Lurting.

RECORDER.

Francis Harrison.

ALDERMEN:

ASSISTANTS:

East Ward.

John Roosevelt.

Petrus Rutgers.

West Ward.

Hermanus Vangelder.

John Chambers.

North Ward.

Anthony Rutgers.

Garret Roos.

South Ward.

Frederick Philipse.

Isaac De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Cruger.

John Moore.

Montgomery Ward.

Johannes Hardenbrook.

Abel Hardenbrook.

Out Ward.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

Johannes Waldron.

1733—4.

MAYOR.

Robert Lurting.

RECORDER.

Francis Harrison.

ALDERMEN:

ASSISTANTS:

Dock

John Cruger.

Moore

Hermanus Vangelder.

John Chambers.

West Ward.

Frederick Philipse.

Isaac De Peyster.

North Ward.

Anthony Rutgers.

Garret Roos.

Stephen Bayard.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Gerardus Boekman.
Peter Van Ranst.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Edward Man.
John Moore.	<i>South Ward.</i> Abraham De Peyster.
Johannes Burger.	<i>North Ward.</i> William Vredenburg
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Sampson Benson.

1738—9.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Paul Richard.	Daniel Horsemenden.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
John Walter.	<i>East Ward.</i> Charles Le Roux.
William Roome.	<i>West Ward.</i> Henry Bögert.
Christopher Bancker.	<i>North Ward.</i> William Vredenburg.
John Moore.	<i>South Ward.</i> Abraham De Peyster.
Peter Jay.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> John Pintard.
Peter Van Ranst.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Cornelius Kortright.
Gerdus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Sampson Benson.

1739—40.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Daniel Horsemenden.

ALDERMEN.

Simon Johnson.

William Roome.

Christopher Bancker.

John Moore.

Peter Jay.

Peter Van Ranst.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Samuel Lawrence.

West Ward.

Henry Bogert.

North Ward.

William Vredenburgh.

South Ward.

Abraham De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Pintard.

Montgomery Ward.

Cornelius Kortright.

Out Ward.

Phillip Minthorne.

1740—41.

MAYOR.

John Cruger.

ALDERMEN.

Simon Johnson.

William Roome.

Christopher Bancker.

John Moore.

John Pintard.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

John Marshall.

RECORDER.

Daniel Horsemantent.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Samuel Lawrence.

West Ward.

Henry Bogert.

North Ward.

Isaac Stoutenburgh.

South Ward.

Abraham De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

George Brinkerhoff.

Out Ward.

Phillip Minthorne.

Montgomery Ward.

Robert Benson.

1741—2.

MAYOR.
John Cruger.

ALDERMEN.
Simon Johnson.
William Roome.
Christopher Bancker.
John Moore.
John Pintard.
John Marshall.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.

RECORDER.
Daniel Horsmanden.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward. Samuel Lawrence.
West Ward. Henry Bogert.
North Ward. Isaac Stoutenburgh.
South Ward. Abraham De Peyster.
Dock Ward. George Brinckerhoff.
Montgomery's Ward. Robert Benson.
Out Ward. Philip Minthorne.

1742—3.

MAYOR.
John Cruger.

ALDERMEN.
Simon Johnson.
William Roome.
Christopher Bancker.
John Moore.
John Pintard.

RECORDER.
Daniel Horsmanden.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward. Samuel Lawrence.
West Ward. Henry Bogert.
North Ward. Isaac Stoutenburgh.
South Ward. Abraham De Peyster.
Dock Ward. George Brinckerhoff.

Montgomery Ward.

John Marshall.

Robert Benson.

Out Ward.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

Philip Minthorne.

1743—4.

MAYOR.

John Cruger.

RECORDER.

Daniel Horsemanden.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Simon Johnson.

Samuel Lawrence.

West Ward.

William Roome.

Henry Bogert.

North Ward.

Stephen Van Cortlandt.

Isaac Stoutenburgh.

South Ward.

John Moore.

Abraham De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Pintard.

George Brinckerhoff.

Monogomerie Ward.

John Marshall.

Robert Benson,

Out Ward.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

Nicholas Bayard.

1744—5.

MAYOR.

Stephen Bayard.

RECORDER.

Daniel Horsemanden.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Simon Johnson.

Samuel Lawrence.

West Ward.

William Roome.

Henry Bogert.

North Ward.

Stephen Van Cortlandt.

Isaac Stoutenburgh.

John Moore.	<i>South Ward.</i>	Abraham De Peyster.
John Pintard.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	George Brinckerhoff.
John Marshall.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>	Robert Benson.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	Nicholas Bayard.

1745-6.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Stephen Bayard.	Daniel Horsemanden.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Simon Johnson.	<i>East Ward.</i>
William Roome.	Samuel Lawrence.
Stephen Van Cortlandt.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Brandt Schuyler.	Henry Bogert.
John Pintard.	<i>North Ward.</i>
John Marshall.	Isaac Stoutenburgh.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
	George Brinckerhoff.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
	Robert Benson.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Nicholas Bayard.

1745-7.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Stephen Bayard.	Daniel Horsemanden.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Simon Johnson.	<i>East Ward.</i>
William Roome.	Samuel Lawrence.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
	Henry Bogert.

	<i>North Ward.</i>	
Stephen Van Cortlandt.		Isaac Stoutenburgh.
	<i>South Ward.</i>	
Brandt Schuyler.		Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	
John Pintard.		George Brinckerhoff.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>	
John Marshall.		Robert Benson.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>	
Gerardus Stuyvesant.		Nicholas Bayard.

1747—8.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Simon Johnson.	Samuel Lawrence.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
William Roome.	Henry Bogert.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Stephen Van Cortlandt.	Isaac Stoutenburgh.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Brandt Schuyler.	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Pintard.	George Brinckerhoff.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
John Marshall.	Robert Benson.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	Nicholas Bayard.

1748—9.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Samuel Lawrence.	John Provoost.

	<i>West Ward.</i>	
Piere De Peyster.		Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>	
Stephen Van Cortlandt.		Henry Bogert.
	<i>South Ward.</i>	
Brandt Schuyler.		Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	
James Livingston.		George Brinckerhoff.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>	
John Marshall.		Benson.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>	
Gerardus Stuyvesant.		Nicholas Bayard.

1749—50.

MAYOR.
Edward Holland.

ALDERMEN.

East Ward.
Cornelius Van Horne.

West Ward.
Piere De Peyster.

North Ward.
Stephen Van Cortlandt.

South Ward.
Brandt Schuyler.

Dock Ward.
James Livingston.

Montgomery Ward.
John Marshall.

Out Ward.
Gerardus Stuyvesant.

1750—1.

MAYOR.
Edward Holland.

RECORDED.
Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.

Cornelius Van Horne.

Piere De Peyster.

Stephen Van Cortlandt.

Brandt Schuyler.

James Levingston.

Robert Benson.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Abraham Lynsen.

West Ward.

Nicholas Roosevelt.

North Ward.

Leonard Lespinard.

South Ward.

Abraham De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Levingston.

Montgomerie Ward.

William De Peyster.

Out Ward.

Nicholas Bayard.

1751—2.

MAYOR.

Edward Holland.

RECORDER.

Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.

Cornelius Van Horne.

Piere De Peyster.

Stephen Van Cortlandt.

Brandt Schuyler.

James Levingston.

Robert Benson.

Gerardus Stuyvesant.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.

Peter Clopper.

West Ward.

Nicholas Roosevelt.

North Ward.

Leonard Lespinard.

South Ward.

Abraham De Peyster.

Dock Ward.

John Levingston.

Montgomerie Ward.

William De Peyster.

Out Ward.

Nicholas Bayard.

1752—3.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
John Provoost.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Piere De Peyster.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Stephen Van Cortlandt.	Leonard Lespinard.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
James Livingston.	John Livingston.
	<i>Montgomerie Ward.</i>
Robert Benson.	William De Peyster.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	Nicholas Bayard.

1753—4.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
John Provoost.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Piere De Peyster.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Stephen Van Cortlandt.	Leonard Lisenard.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
James Livingston.	John Livingston.

	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
Robert Benson.	William De Peyster.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Gerardus Stuyvesant.	Nicholas Bayard.

1754—5.

MAYOR	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Philip Livingston.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Piere De Peyster.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Stephen Van Cortlandt.	Leonard Lespinard.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Cruger.	John Levingston.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
Evert Byvanck.	William De Peyster.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Oliver De Lancy.	Albert Herring.

1755—6.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Holland.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Philip Livingston.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Piere De Peyster.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
John Cruger.	John Levingston.

	<i>North Ward.</i>	
Christopher Bencker.		Leonard Lespinard.
	<i>South Ward.</i>	
Francis Filkin.		Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Montimerie Ward.</i>	
John Bogert, jr.		Luke Van Ranst.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>	
Oliver De Lancey.		Albert Herring.

1756—7.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
Edward Holland.		Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.		ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>	
Philip Livingston.		Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>	
Piere De Peyster.		Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>	
Leonard Lespinard.		Joris Janson.
	<i>South Ward.</i>	
Francis Filkin.		Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	
William Coventry.		Theodorus Van Wyck.
	<i>Montimerie Ward.</i>	
John Bogert, jr.		Luke Van Ranst.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>	
Oliver De Lancey.		Albert Herring.

1757—8.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
John Cruger.		Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.		ASSISTANTS.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	
Philip Livingston.		Peter Clopper.

Leonard Lespinard.	<i>North Ward.</i>	Joris Jansen.
Piere De Peyster.	<i>West Ward.</i>	Nicholas Roosevelt.
Francis Filkin.	<i>South Ward.</i>	Abraham De Peyster.
William Coventry.	<i>Dock Ward.</i>	Garret Van Horn.
John Bogert, Jr.	<i>Montgomerie Ward.</i>	Luke Van Ranst.
John Morine Scott.	<i>Out Ward.</i>	Albert Herring.

1758—9.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Philip Livingston.	<i>East Ward.</i>
Piere De Peyster.	Peter Clopper.
Leonard Lespinard.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
Henry Cuyler, Jr.	<i>North Ward.</i>
John Bogert, Jr.	Joris Jansen.
John Morine Scott.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	Abraham De Peyster.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
	Garrit Van Horne.
	<i>Montgomerie Ward.</i>
	Luke Van Ranst.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Albert Herring.

1759—60.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.

Philip Livingston.
 Peter Mesier.
 Leonard Lespinard.
 Francis Filkin.
 Henry Cuyler, Jr.
 John Bogert, Jr.
 John Morine Scott.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward. Peter Clopper.
West Ward. Nicholas Roosevelt.
North Ward. Joris Jansen.
South Ward. Abraham De Peyster.
Dock Ward. Garrit Van Horne.
Montgomery Ward. Luke Van Ranst.
Out Ward. Cornelius Roosevelt.

1760—61.

MAYOR.

John Cruger.

RECORDER.

Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.

Philip Livingston.
 Peter Mesier.
 Leonard Lespinard.
 Francis Filkin.
 Garrit Van Horne.
 John Bogart.
 John Morine Scott.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward. Peter Clopper.
West Ward. Nicholas Roosevelt.
North Ward. Joris Jansen.
South Ward. Thomas Wrandell.
Dock Ward. John Lansing.
Montgomery Ward. Benjamin Blagg.
Out Ward. Cornelius Roosevelt.

169

1761—2.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Philip Livingston.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Peter Mesier.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Leonard Lespinard.	George Brewington.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Thomas Wrangle.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Lawrence.	John G. Lansing.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
John Bogert, Jr.	Benjamin Blagg.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
John Morine Scott.	Cornelius Roosevelt.

1762—3.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Philip Livingston.	Peter Clopper.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Peter Mesier.	Nicholas Roosevelt.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
Leonard Lespinard.	George Brewington.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Thomas Wrangle.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
John Lawrence.	John G. Lansing.

Montgomery Ward.

John Bogert, Jr.

Peter Byvanck.

John Morine Scott.

Out Ward!

Cornelius Roosevelt.

1763—4.

MAYOR.

John Cruger.

RECORDER.

Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.**ASSISTANTS.**

Whitehead Hicks.

East Ward.

Garrit Rapalie.

Nicholas Roosevelt.

West Ward.

Christopher Stimats.

George Brewington.

North Ward.

Rem Rapalie.

Francis Filkin.

South Ward.

Thomas Wrangle.

John Lawrence.

Dock Ward.

Dirck Brinckerhoff.

John Bogert, Jr.

Montgomery Ward.

Pater Byvanck.

John Morine Scott.

Out Ward.

Cornelius Roosevelt.

1764—5.

MAYOR.

John Cruger.

RECORDER.

Simon Johnson.

ALDERMEN.**ASSISTANTS**

Whitehead Hicks.

East Ward.

Garrit Rapalie.

Nicholas Roosevelt.

West Ward.

Abraham P. Lott,

George Brewington.

North Ward.

Rem Rapalie.

171

	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Thomas Wrangle.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
Theodorus Van Wyck.	Dirck Brinckerhoff.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
John Bogert, Jr.	Peter Byvanck.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Cornelius Roosevelt.	Matthew Buyce.

1765—6.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
John Cruger.	Simon Johnson.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i>
Whitehead Hicks.	Garrit Rapalie.
	<i>West Ward.</i>
Nicholas Roosevelt.	Abraham P. Lott.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
George Brewerton.	Anthony Rutgers.
	<i>South Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Michael Thodey.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
Dirck Brinckerhoff.	Andrew Gotier.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
John Bogert, Jr.	Peter Byvanck.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
Cornelius Roosevelt.	Matthew Buyce.

1766—7.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Whitehead Hicks.	Simon Johnson.*

* Last appearance at the Board in 1767, supposed, however, to have been Recorder until Mr. Jones' appointment.

ALDERMEN.

Whitehead Hicks.
Nicholas Roosevelt.
George Brewerton.
Francis Filkin.
Dirck Brinckerhoff.
Benjamin Blagge.
Cornelius Roosevelt.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.
Jacob Brewerton.
West Ward.
Gilbert Forbes.
North Ward.
Anthony Rutgers.
South Ward.
Michael Thodey.
Dock Ward.
Andrew Gotier.
Montgomery Ward.
Robert Benson.
Out Ward.
Matthew Buyce.

1767—8.

MAYOR.

Whitehead Hicks.

ALDERMEN.

Elias Des Brosses.
Nicholas Roosevelt.
George Brewerton.
Francis Filkin.
Dirck Brinckerhoff.
Benjamin Blagge.
Cornelius Roosevelt.

RECORDER.

Simon Johnson.

ASSISTANTS.

East Ward.
Jacob Brewerton.
West Ward.
Gilbert Forbes.
North Ward.
Benjamin Huggit.
South Ward.
John Abeel.
Dock Ward.
Andrew Gotier.
Montgomery Ward.
Robert Benson.
Out Ward.
Matthew Buyce.

173

1768—9.

MAYOR.
Whitehead Hicks.

ALDERMEN.
Elias Des Brosses.
Abraham P. Lott.
George Brewerton.
Francis Filkin.
Andrew Gautier.
Benjamin Blagge.
Cornelius Roosevelt.

RECORDER.
Simon Johnson.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward.
Jacob Brewerton
West Ward.
Peter T. Cortenius.
North Ward.
Benjamin Huggit.
South Ward.
John Abeel.
Dock Ward.
James Van Varick.
Montgomery Ward.
Huybert Van Wagener.
Out Ward.
Matthew Buyce.

1769—70.

MAYOR.
Whitehead Hicks.

ALDERMEN.
Elias Des Brosses.
Abraham P. Lott.
George Brewerton.
Francis Filkin.
Andrew Gautier.

RECORDER.
Thomas Jones.

ASSISTANTS.
East Ward.
Jacob Brewerton.
West Ward.
Peter T. Curtenius.
North Ward.
Benjamin Huggit.
South Ward.
John Abeel.
Dock Ward.
James Van Varick.

Montgomery Ward.
 Benjamin Blagge. Huybert Van Wagener.
Out Ward.
 John Dyckman. Matthew Buyce.

1770—71.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Whitehead Hicks.	Thomas Jones.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Elias Des Brosses.	<i>East Ward.</i>
Abraham P. Lott.	Jacobus Lefferts.
George Brewerton.	<i>West Ward.</i>
Francis Filkin.	Abraham Mesier.
Andrew Gautier.	<i>North Ward.</i>
Benjamin Blagge.	Benjamin Huggit.
John Dyckman.	<i>South Ward.</i>
	John Abeel.
	<i>Dock Ward.</i>
	John W. Vredenburg.
	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i>
	Huybert Van Wagener.
	<i>Out Ward.</i>
	Matthew Buyce.

1771—2.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Whitehead Hicks.	Thomas Jones.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jacob Lefferts.	<i>East Ward.</i>
George Brewerton, Jr.	Henry Brevoort.
George Brewerton.	<i>West Ward.</i>
	Abraham Mesier.
	<i>North Ward.</i>
	Benjamin Huggit.

Andrew Gautier.	<i>South Ward.</i> John W. Vredenburgh.
Francis Filkin.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> John Abeel.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Huybert Van Wagener.
John Dyckman.	<i>Out Ward.</i> John Hardenbrook.

1772—3.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Whitehead Hicks.	Thomas Jones.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jacobus Lefferts.	<i>East Ward.</i> Henry Brevoort.
George Brewerton, Jr.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Mesier.
George Brewerton.	<i>North Ward.</i> Benjamin Huggt.
Francis Filkin.	<i>South Ward.</i> John Abeel.
Andrew Gautier.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> John William Vredenburgh.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Theophilus Hardenbrook.
John Dyckman.	<i>Out Ward.</i> John Hardenbrook.

1773—4.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Whitehead Hicks.	Robert R. Livingston.
ALDERMEN.	1774—John Watts, Jr.
Jacobus Lefferts.	ASSISTANTS.
	<i>East Ward.</i> Henry Brevoort.

176

George Brewerton, Jr.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Mesier.
William Waddle.	<i>North Ward.</i> Benjamin Huggit.
Francis Filkin.	<i>South Ward.</i> John Abeel.
Andrew Gantier.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Andrew Hamersly.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Theophilus Hardenbrook.
John Dyckman.	<i>Out Ward.</i> John Hardenbrook.

No records during the Revolutionary War.

1783—4.

MAYOR. James Duane.	RECORDER. Richard Varick.
ALDERMEN. John Roome. William Gilbert. Abraham P. Lott. Thomas Ivers. Thomas Randall. Benjamin Blagge.	ASSISTANTS. Daniel Phoenix. Abraham Van Gelder. Jeremiah Wool. Samuel Johnson. John De Peyster. Henry Shute.

1784—5.

MAYOR. James Duane.	RECORDER. Richard Varick.
Jeremiah Wool.	<i>South Ward.</i> Aert Huysman.
William Nelson.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Thomas Ten Eyck.

John Roome.	<i>East Ward.</i> Daniel Phoenix.
William W. Gilbert.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Van Gelder.
Abraham P. Lott.	<i>North Ward.</i> George Janeway.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Jonathan Lawrence.

1785—6.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
James Duane.	Richard Varick.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jeremiah Wool.	<i>South Ward.</i> John Van Dyck.
William Neilson.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Thomas Ten Eyck.
John Broome.	<i>East Ward.</i> Henry Will.
Abraham P. Lott.	<i>North Ward.</i> George Janeway.
William Gilbert.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Van Gelder.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> William Malcolm.
Nicholas Bayard.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Cornelius C. Roosevelt.

1786—7.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
James Duane.	Richard Varick,
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jeremiah Wool.	John Van Dyck.

William Neilson.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Thomas Ten Eyck.
Thomas Hazard.	<i>East Ward.</i> John Young.
William W. Gilbert.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Van Gelder.
Abraham P. Lott.	<i>North Ward.</i> George Janeway.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Tobias Van Zandt.
Nicholas Bayard.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Cornelius C. Roosevelt.

 1787—8.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
James Duane.	Richard Varick.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
Jeremiah Wool.	<i>South Ward.</i> Joseph Pierson.
Peter Elting.	<i>Dock Ward.</i> Anthony Griffith.
Thomas Hazard.	<i>East Ward.</i> James Nicholson.
William W. Gilbert.	<i>West Ward.</i> Abraham Van Gelder.
John Wylley.	<i>North Ward.</i> George Janeway.
Benjamin Blagge.	<i>Montgomery Ward.</i> Tobias Van Zandt.
Nicholas Bayard.	<i>Out Ward.</i> Cornelius C. Roosevelt.

MAYOR.
James Duane.

ALDERMEN

Jeremiah Wool.

Peter Elting.

John Lawrence.

William W. Gilbert.

John Wylley.

Benjamin Blagge.

Nicholas Bayard.

1788—9.

RECORDES
Richard Varick.

ASSISTANTS.*South Ward.*

Joseph Pierson.

Dock Ward.

Wynant Van Zandt.

East Ward.

James Nicholson.

West Ward.

Abraham Van Gelder.

North Ward.

George Janeway.

Montgomery Ward.

Tobias Van Zandt.

Out Ward.

John Quackenboss.

1789—90.

MAYOR.
Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Jeremiah Wool.

Wynant Van Zandt.

Daniel McCormick.

Isaac Soutenburgh.

John Wylley.

Theophilus Beekman.

Nicholas Bayard.

RECORDES.
Samuel Jones.
ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

John Van Dyck.

Dock Ward.

Peter T. Curtenius.

East Ward.

John Pintard.

West Ward.

William T. Elsworth.

North Ward.

George Janeway.

Montgomery Ward.

Tobias Van Zandt.

Out Ward.

Stephen McCrea.

1790-91.

MAYOR.
Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Jeremiah Wool.

Wynant Van Zandt.

Daniel McCormick.

Isaac Stoutenburgh.

John Wylley.

Theophilus Beekman.

Nicholas Bayard.

RECORDER.
Samuel Jones.

ASSISTANTS.

South Ward.

John Van Dyck.

Dock Ward.

Garrit Harnsen.

East Ward.

John Pintard.

West Ward.

William J. Elsworth.

North Ward.

George Janeway.

Montgomery Ward.

Tobias Van Zandt.

Out Ward.

Stephen McCrea.

1791-2.

MAYOR.
Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Jeremiah Wool.

Wynant Van Zandt.

Peter Fra Van Zandt.

Isaac Stoutenburgh.

Theophilus Beekman.

John Wylley.

Nicholas Bayard.

RECORDER.
Samuel Jones.

ASSISTANTS.

William S. Livingston.

John Pintard.

Nicholas Carmer.

William J. Elsworth.

Tobias Van Zandt.

George Janeway.

Stephen McCrea.

1792-3.

MAYOR.
Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.

Wynant Van Zandt.

RECORDER.
Samuel Jones.

ASSISTANTS.

Frederick Stymets.

Garret Harsen.

WARDS.

First,

Second,

Third,

Fourth,

Fifth,

Stalk,

Seventh,

Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

Peter Pra Van Zandt.
Isaac Stoutenburgh.
Theophilus Beekman.
John Campbell.
Nicholas Bayard.

Nicholas Carmer.
Anthony Post.
Tobias Van Zandt.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.

1793—4.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

RECORDER.

Samuel Jones.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.
Wynant Van Zandt.
Peter Pra Van Zandt.
Isaac Stoutenburgh.
Theophilus Beekman.
John Campbell.
Nicholas Bayard.

ASSISTANTS.

Frederick Stymets.
Garret Harsen.
Nicholas Carmer.
Anthony Post.
Tobias Van Zandt.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.

1794—5.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

RECORDER.

Samuel Jones.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.
Wynant Van Zandt.
Andrew Van Tuyl.
Isaac Stoutenburgh.
Theophilus Beekman.
John Campbell.
Nicholas Bayard.

ASSISTANTS.

Frederick Stymets.
Garret Harsen.
Nicholas Carmer.
Anthony Post.
Jotham Post.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.

1795—6.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

RECORDER.

Samuel Jones.

WARDS.

First,
Second,

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.
Robert Lenox.

ASSISTANTS.

Frederick Stymets.
Garret Harsen.

Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

Andrew Van Tuyl.
Cornelius C. Roosevelt.
Theophilus Beckman.
John Campbell.
Nicholas Bayard.

Nicholas Carmier.
Anthony Post.
Jotham Post.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.

1796-7.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

ALDERMAN.

Gabriel Furman.
Robert Lenox.
Ezekiel Robins.
Cornelius C. Roosevelt.
Jotham Post.
Jacob De La Montagnie.
Nicholas Bayard.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

RECORDER.

James Kent.

ASSISTANT.

Thomas Storm.
Garret Harsen.
Nicholas Carmier.
Anthony Post.
Philip Arcularius.
Anthony Brown.
Mangle Minthorne.

1797-8.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.
John B. Coles.
Theophilus Beckman.
Anthony Post.
Jotham Post.
Jacob De La Montagnie.
Richard Furman.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

RECORDER.

James Kent.

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Storms.
Garret Harsen.
Nicholas Carmier.
John Bogert.
Philip F. Arcularius.
Anthony Brown.
Mangle Minthorne.

1798-9.

MAYOR.

Richard Varick.

ALDERMEN.

Gabriel Furman.
John B. Coles.

WARDS.

First,
Second

RECORDER.

Richard Harrison.

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Storm.
William Bayard

<i>ard,</i>	Theophilus Beekman.	Nicholas Carmer.
<i>urth,</i>	John Bogert.	George Lindsey.
<i>th,</i>	Jotham Post.	Philip I. Arcularius.
<i>th,</i>	Jacob De La Montagnie.	Anthony Brown.
<i>enth,</i>	Richard Furman.	Mangle Minthorne.

1799—1800.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Richard Varick.	Richard Harrison.
ARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>irst,</i>	John B. Coles.	John Nitchie.
<i>cond,</i>	Robert Strong.	Philip Ten Eyck.
<i>hird,</i>	Selah Strong.	Philip Braasher.
<i>fourth,</i>	John Bogert.	Nicholas Carmer.
<i>fifth,</i>	Jotham Post.	Philip I. Arcularius.
<i>sixth,</i>	Jacob De La Montagnie.	John Crolus.
<i>seventh,</i>	Richard Furman.	Mangle Minthorne.

1800—1.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Richard Varick.	John B. Prevost.
ARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>st,</i>	John B. Coles.	John Nitchie.
<i>nd,</i>	Robert Lenox.	Philip Ten Eyck.
<i>rd,</i>	Selah Strong.	Philip Braasher.
<i>th,</i>	John Bogert.	Nicholas Carmer.
	Jotham Post.	John P. Ritter.
	Joshua Barker.	Henry Verveelan.
<i>th,</i>	Mangle Minthorne.	Jacob J. Arden.

1801—2.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
Edward Livingston.	John B. Prevost.
ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
John B. Coles.	John Nitchie.
Robert Lenox.	Philip Ten Eyck.

Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

Selah Strong.
Cornelius C. Roosevelt.
Philip I. Afcularius.
Joshua Barker.
Mangle Minthorne.

Philip Brasher.
Peter H. Wendover.
James Drake.
Henry Verweelen.
William W. Gilbert.

1898-9.

MAYOR.

Edward R. Livingston.

ALDERMEN.

Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.
John Oothout.
Philip Brasher.
John Bogert.
John P. Ritter.
Joshua Barker.
Mangle Minthorne.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,

RECORDER.

John B. Prevost.

ASSISTANTS.

Andrew Morris.
Caleb S. Riggs.
Ebenezer S. Stevens.
Jacob Le Roy.
Robert Bogardus.
Clarkson Crolius.
Henry Brevoort.

1903-4.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.
Philip Brasher.
John Bogert, Jr.
John P. Ritter.
Jacob De La Montaigne.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.
Jacob Morton.
Jacob Hartsen.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,

RECORDER.

John B. Prevost.

ASSISTANTS.

Andrew Morris.
Caleb S. Riggs.
Jacob Le Roy.
Robert Bogardus.
Joseph Board.
Clarkson Crolius.
John Beekman.
Whitehead Fish.
James Striker.

1904-5.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.
Philip Brasher.

WARDS.

First,
Second,

RECORDER.

Maturin Livingston.

ASSISTANTS.

Andrew Morris.
Samuel M. Hopkins.

Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,

James Fairlie.
James Drake.
Jacob De La Montagnie.
George Janeway.
Mangle Minthorne.
William W. Gilbert.
Abraham King.

Simon Van Antwerp.
Abraham Bloodgood.
Joseph Board.
Clarkson Crollus.
Jacob Mott.
George I. Warner.
Jacob Shute.

1805—6.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.
Elias Nexsen.
James Fairlie.
James Drake.
Jacob De La Montagnie.
Caleb Pell.
Jacob Mott.
Thurston Wood.
Abraham King.

RECORDER.

Maturin Livingston.

ASSISTANTS.

Andrew Morris.
Samuel M. Hopkins.
Simon Van Antwerp.
Adrian Hegeman.
Joseph Board.
John D. Miller.
Samuel Torbert.
Gilbert Contant.
Jacob Shute.

1806—7.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.
Selah Strong.
Jacob Le Roy.
John P. Ritter.
Roger Strong.
John D. Miller.
Jacob Mott.
Thurston Wood.
Nicholas Fish.

RECORDER.

Pierre C. Van Wyck.

ASSISTANTS.

Andrew Morris.
John W. Mulligan.
Benjamin Haight.
Robert Bogardus.
Thomas Demarest.
Stephen Ludlow.
Samuel Torbert.
John Hopper.
Gerard De Peyster.

1807—8.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Marinus Willett.	Maturin Livingston.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First.</i>	Peter Mesier.	John Slidell.
<i>Second,</i>	Samuel M. Hopkins.	John W. Mulligan.
<i>Third,</i>	Abraham King.	Simon Van Antwerp.
<i>Fourth,</i>	James Drake.	Abraham Bloodgood.
<i>Fifth,</i>	John Bingham.	Thomas I. Campbell.
<i>Sixth,</i>	John D. Miller.	Stephen Ludlum.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Jacob Mott.	Samuel Torbert.
<i>Eighth.</i>	Thurston Wood.	Jasper Ward.
<i>Ninth.</i>	Nicholas Fish.	Samuel Kip.

1808—9.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	De Witt Clinton.	Pierre C. Van Wyck.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Peter Mesier.	John Slidell.
<i>Second,</i>	Samuel M. Hopkins.	John W. Mulligan.
<i>Third,</i>	Charles Dickinson.	Berjamin Haight.
<i>Fourth,</i>	James Drake.	Adrian Hegeman.
<i>Fifth,</i>	John Bingham.	Thomas I. Campbell.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Jacob Mott.	Samuel Torbert.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Thurston Wood.	Jasper Ward.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	Abraham Houghland.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Mangle Minthorne.	John Drake.

1809—10.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	De Witt Clinton.	Pierre C. Van Wyck.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Peter Mesier.	Samuel Jones, Jr.
<i>Second,</i>	Thomas Carpenter.	Peter Hawes.
<i>Third,</i>	Charles Dickenson.	Augustine H. Lawrence.
<i>Fourth,</i>	James Roosevelt.	Robert Bogardus.

<i>Fifth,</i>	John Bingham,	William Houghland.
<i>Sixth,</i>	William Torrey.	Isaac S. Douglass.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Charles Dickenson.	Thomas Timpson.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Joseph Watkins.	Edmond Kirby.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	William Hardenbrook.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Mangle Minthorne.	John Palmer

1810—11.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Jacob Radcliffe.	Josiah Ogden Hoffman,
	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
WARDS.	Peter Mesler.	Samuel Jones, Jr.
<i>First,</i>	Thomas Carpenter.	Peter Hawes.
<i>Second,</i>	Charles Dickenson.	Augustine H. Lawrence.
<i>Third,</i>	Richard Cunningham.	Elisha W. King.
<i>Fourth,</i>	William Houghland.	John Morss.
<i>Fifth,</i>	William Torrey.	Isaac S. Douglass.
<i>Sixth,</i>	George Buckmaster.	Michael M. Titus.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Galeb Pell.	William Melling.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	William Hardenbrook.
<i>Ninth,</i>	John Pell.	Abraham Van Gelder.
<i>Tenth,</i>		

1811—12.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	De Witt Clinton.	Pierre C. Van Wyck.
	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
WARDS.	Peter Mesler.	Samuel Jones, Jr.
<i>First,</i>	Thomas Carpenter.	Peter Hawes.
<i>Second,</i>	Charles Dickenson.	Augustine H. Lawrence.
<i>Third,</i>	Richard Cunningham.	Elisha W. King.
<i>Fourth,</i>	John Morss.	George Wilson.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Isaac S. Douglass.	Josiah Hedden.
<i>Sixth,</i>	George Buckmaster.	Michael M. Titus.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Peter H. Wendover.	William J. Waldron.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	William A. Hardenbrook.
<i>Ninth,</i>	John Pell.	John Drake.
<i>Tenth,</i>		

1812-13.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Peter Mesier.
 John Vanderbilt, Jr.
 Charles Dickenson.
 Richard Cunningham.
 John Morse.
 Isaac S. Douglass.
 George Buckmaster.
 Peter H. Wendover.
 Nicholas Fish.
 John Pell.

RECORDER.

Pierre C. Van Wyck.

ASSISTANTS.

John Nitchie.
 Joseph W. Brickett.
 Augustine H. Lawrence.
 Elisha W. King.
 Thomas R. Smith.
 Josiah Hedden.
 Asa Mann.
 William J. Waldron.
 William A. Hardenbro.
 James Palmer.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,

1813-14.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Peter Mesier.
 Jonas Mapes.
 Charles Dickenson.
 Peter McCartie.
 Thomas R. Smith.
 Jonathan Lawrence.
 George Buckmaster.
 Peter H. Wendover.
 Nicholas Fish.
 Reuben Munson.

RECORDER.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman

ASSISTANTS.

John Nitchie.
 Joseph Warren Bracke.
 Augustine H. Lawrence.
 Elisha W. King.
 Gideon Tucker.
 Mott Cannon.
 Asa Mann.
 Arthur Burtis.
 William A. Hardenbro.
 Noah Brown.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,

1814-15.

MAYOR.

De Witt Clinton.

ALDERMEN.

Peter Mesier.
 Jonas Mapes.

RECORDER.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman.

ASSISTANTS.

Samuel Jones, Jr.
 Jacob Lovillard.

WARDS.

First,
Second,

<i>Third,</i>	Augustine H. Lawrence.	Anthony Underhill.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Peter M'Cartie.	Elisha W. King.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Thomas R. Smith.	Gideon Tucker.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Isaac S. Douglass.	Daniel E. Tylee.
<i>Seventh,</i>	George Buckmaster.	Asa Mann.
<i>Eighth.</i>	William Few.	Arthur Burtis.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	William A. Hardenbrook.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Reuben Munson.	Noah Brown.

1815—16.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
* Jacob Radcliffe.		Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John B. Coles.	Samuel Jones, Jr.
<i>Second,</i>	Jonas Mapes.	Jacob Lorillard.
<i>Third,</i>	Augustine H. Lawrence.	Anthony L. Underhill.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Peter M'Cartie.	Elisha W. King.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Thomas R. Smith.	Gideon Tucker.
<i>Sixth,</i>	William Coulthard.	Daniel E. Tylee.
<i>Seventh,</i>	George Buckmaster.	Asa Mann.
<i>Eighth,</i>	William Few.	Arthur Burtis.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Nicholas Fish.	John H. Tallman.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Reuben Munson.	Thomas Cooper.

1816—17.

MAYOR.		RECORDER.
Jacob Radcliffe.		Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John B. Coles.	Peter A. Jay.
<i>Second,</i>	Jonas Mapes.	Jacob Lorillard.
<i>Third,</i>	Augustine H. Lawrence.	Anthony L. Underhill.

* *Note.*—In March, 1815, Mr. Clinton was removed by the Council of Appointment, and John Ferguson, Esq., appointed Mayor. Mr. Ferguson then being Naval Officer of the Customs, was required by the President to state which of the two offices he would hold. By the advice of friends he resigned the Mayoralty in June following, when the Council appointed Jacob Radcliffe, Esq., in his place. Mr. Ferguson held the Naval Office to the time of his death, in September, 1832. There being no minutes of this change in the books of the Common Council, the above is furnished for the Compiler by a friend.

<i>Fourth</i>	Peter Conrey.	John Brown.
<i>Fifth</i> ,	Thomas R. Smith.	William Stone.
<i>Sixth</i> ,	William A. Burtis.	Robert M'Queen.
<i>Seventh</i> ,	George Buckmaster.	Samuel Ackerly.
<i>Eighth</i> ,	Arthur Burtis.	George D. Thorp.
<i>Ninth</i> ,	Nicholas Fish.	John H. Tallman.
<i>Tenth</i> ,	Reuben Munsop.	Thomas Cooper.

 1817—18.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Jacob Radcliffe.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First</i> ,	John B. Coles.	Samuel Jones, Jr.
<i>Second</i> ,	Joseph W. Brackett.	Samuel Stevens.
<i>Third</i> ,	Anthony L. Underhill.	Leonard Kip.
<i>Fourth</i> ,	Eldad Holmes.	Wm. F. Van Amring
<i>Fifth</i> ,	Thomas R. Smith.	William Stone.
<i>Sixth</i> ,	Robert M'Queen.	John Remmey.
<i>Seventh</i> ,	George Buckmaster.	Samuel Ackerly.
<i>Eighth</i> ,	Arthur Burtis.	Jacob B. Taylor.
<i>Ninth</i> ,	George B. Thorp.	Effingham Schieffeli
<i>Tenth</i> ,	Reuben Munson.	Stephen Allen.

 1818—19.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Cadwallader D. Colden.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First</i> ,	Peter Mesier.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second</i> ,	Elisha W. King.	Samuel Stephens.
<i>Third</i> ,	Anthony L. Underhill.	Leonard Kip.
<i>Fourth</i> ,	Wm F. Van Amringe.	John P. Anthony.
<i>Fifth</i> ,	John Mores.	John I. Westervelt.
<i>Sixth</i> ,	Robert M'Queen.	Shivers Parker.
<i>Seventh</i> ,	George Buckmaster.	Samuel Ackerly.
<i>Eighth</i> ,	Jacob R. Taylor.	David Board.
<i>Ninth</i> ,	George B. Thorp.	Effingham Schieffeli
<i>Tenth</i> ,	Reuben Munson.	Stephen Allen.

1819—20.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Cadwallader D. Colden.	Peter A. Jay.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John Hone.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second,</i>	Elisha W. King.	Samuel Stephens.
<i>Third,</i>	Leonard Kip.	Hermanus Tallman.
<i>Fourth,</i>	John P. Anthony.	Benjamin Crane.
<i>Fifth,</i>	John Morss.	John I. Westervelt.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Robert M'Queen.	Shivers Parker.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Asa Mann.	Stephen P. Brittan.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Jacob B. Taylor.	David Board.
<i>Ninth,</i>	George P. Thorp.	William A. Davis.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Stephen Allen.	Judah Hammond.

1820—21.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Cadwallader D. Colden.	Peter A. Jay.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Samuel Tooker.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second,</i>	Thomas S. Townsend.	Abraham Valentine.
<i>Third,</i>	Leonard Kip.	Hermanus Tallman.
<i>Fourth,</i>	John P. Anthony.	Benjamin Crane.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Robert Swartwout.	Charles Town.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Robert M'Queen.	Shivers Parker.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Asa Mann.	Stephen P. Brittan.
<i>Eighth,</i>	David Board.	Isaac Emmons.
<i>Ninth,</i>	George P. Thorp.	Gerard De Peyster.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Stephen Allen.	Judah Hammond.

1821—2.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Stephen Allen.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Henry I. Wyckoff.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second,</i>	Thomas S. Townsend.	Abraham Valentine.

<i>Third,</i>	Maltby Gelston.	William H. Ireland.
<i>Fourth,</i>	John P. Anthony.	Benjamin Crane.
<i>Fifth,</i>	John Bingham.	Charles Town.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Robert M'Queen.	Shivers Parker.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Asa Mann.	William Thorn.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Isaac Emmons.	Francis Cooper.
<i>Ninth,</i>	George B. Thorp.	Gerard De Peyster.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Judah Hammond.	Henry Mead.

1822.*

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Stephen Allen.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Henry I. Wyckoff.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second,</i>	Elam Williams.	Samuel B. Harper.
<i>Third,</i>	James Fairlie.	William H. Ireland.
<i>Fourth,</i>	James Hall.	John D. Brown.
<i>Fifth,</i>	William Paulding, Jr.	Lewis Ford.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Robert M'Queen.	Shivers Parker.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Asa Mann.	William Thorn.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Jacob B. Taylor.	David Marsh.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Gerard De Peyster.	Nathaniel Reynolds.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Henry Mead.	David Seaman.

1822—3.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Stephen Allen.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Henry I. Wyckoff.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>Second,</i>	Elisha W. King.	Samuel St. John.
<i>Third,</i>	James Fairlie.	William H. Ireland.
<i>Fourth,</i>	James Hall.	Samuel Cowdrey.
<i>Fifth,</i>	George Zabriskie.	John Webb.

* By Chapter CCXXXIII. of the Laws of 1822, the Charter Officers (with the exception of the Collectors) shall not hold their offices longer than until the last Monday in December 1822. By this law the time of holding the Election for Charter Officers was changed from April to November.

Sixth, Robert M'Queen.
Seventh, Asa Mann.
Eighth, Jacob B. Taylor.
Ninth, Jacobus Dyckman.
Tenth, Henry Mead.

Shivers Parker.
 William Thorn.
 David Marsh.
 George S. Doughty.
 George Downing.

1823—4.

MAYOR.

William Paulding.

ALDERMEN.

First, Henry I. Wyckoff.
Second, Elisha W. King.
Third, William H. Ireland.
Fourth, Thaddeus Seymour.
Fifth, George Zabriskie.
Sixth, Shivers Parker.
Seventh, Asa Mann.
Eighth, Jacob B. Taylor.
Ninth, George S. Doughty.
Tenth, Reuben Munson.

RECORDER.

Samuel Jones.

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Bolton.
 Samuel St. John.
 Philip Hone.
 Joseph Coles.
 William Burtzell.
 Stephen Conover.
 Jameson Cox.
 Thomas T. Woodruff.
 Alpheus Sherman.
 Gideon Ostrander.

1824—5.

MAYOR.

William Paulding.

ALDERMEN.

First, Henry I. Wyckoff.
Second, Elisha W. King.
Third, William H. Ireland.
Fourth, William Cowdrey.
Fifth, John Webb.
Sixth, Matthew Reed.
Seventh, Asa Mann.
Eighth, Jacob B. Taylor.
Ninth, William A. Davis.
Tenth, Gideon Ostrander.

RECORDER.

Richard Riker.

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Bolton.
 Samuel St. John.
 Philip Hone.
 John Agnew.
 William Burtzell.
 Josiah Hedden.
 Jameson Cox.
 Daniel E. Dunscomb.
 Effingham Schieffelin.
 William P. Rathbone.

1825—6.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Philip Home.	Richard Riker.
	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
WARDS.	John Y. Cebra.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>First,</i>	Samuel Guilford, Jr.,	William W. Mott.
<i>Second,</i>	Campbell P. White.	Pierre C. Van Wyck.
<i>Third,</i>	John Agnew.	John Hitchcock.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Anthony Lamb.	Henry Arcularius.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Matthew Reed.	John Lozier.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Jameson Cox.	William S. Coe.
<i>Seventh,</i>	— — — — —	Philip W. Engs.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Jacob B. Taylor.	John R. Peters.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Gideon Ostrander.	Abraham M. Valentine.
<i>Tenth,</i>	William P. Rathbone.	Lemuel Pittman.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	William A. Davis.	Effingham Schieffelin.
<i>Twelfth,</i>		

1826—7.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	William Paulding.	Richard Riker.
	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
WARDS.	John Y. Cebra.	Thomas Bolton.
<i>First,</i>	Samuel Guilford, Jr.,	William W. Mott.
<i>Second,</i>	Campbell P. White.	Samuel Stevens.
<i>Third,</i>	John Agnew.	Isaac Brown.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Anthony Lamb.	John Shepherd, Jr.
<i>Fifth,</i>	John Lozier.	James Lynch.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Jameson Cox.	William S. Coe.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Stuart F. Randolph.	Thomas T. Woodruff.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Jacob B. Taylor.	John H. Peters.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Gideon Ostrander.	Abraham M. Valentine.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Lemuel Pittman.	Jeremiah Dodge.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Effingham Schieffelin.	Henry Storms.
<i>Twelfth,</i>		

1827—8.

MAYOR.	RECORDER.
William Paulding.	Richard Riker.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,
Eleventh,
Twelfth,
Thirteenth,
Fourteenth,

ALDERMEN.

Edmund Smith.
William W. Mott.
William H. Ireland.
John P. Anthony.
Anthony Lamb.
John Lozier.
William S. Coe.
Stuart F. Randolph.
John R. Peters.
Gideon Ostrander.
Lemuel Pittman.
Effingham Schieffelin.
Abraham M. Valentine.
Thomas T. Woodruff.

ASSISTANTS.

Thomas Bolton.
Jacob Wyckoff.
Samuel Stephens.
Isaac Brown.
John Shepherd, Jr.
James Lynch.
William Seaman.
John F. Sibell.
Isaac Amerman.
Bernard J. Meserole.
Henry B. Bolster.
Henry Storms.
James Palmer.
William J. Macnevin,

 1828—9.
MAYOR.

Walter Bowne.

ALDERMEN.

First, John Yates Cebra.
Second, William W. Mott.
Third, Samuel Stevens.
Fourth, Isaac Brown.
Fifth, David Rodgers.
Sixth, John Lozier.
Seventh, William S. Coe.
Eighth, Benjamin M. Brown.
Ninth, John R. Peters.
Tenth, Bernard J. Meserole.
Eleventh, Jeremiah Dodge.
Twelfth, Gideon Lee.
Thirteenth, James Palmer.
Fourteenth, Thomas T. Woodruff.

RECORDER.

Richard Riker.

ASSISTANTS.

James J. Roosevelt.
Jonathan Seymour.
William Mandeville.
David Bryson.
Henry Arcularius.
George D. Strong.
William Seaman.
William W. Cowan.
James N. Wells.
Thomas Jeremiah.
Peter Pinckney.
Peter Cooper.
John Lovett.
Philip W. Engs.

1829, '30,* '31.

	MAYOR.	RECORDER.
	Walter Bowne.	Richard Riker.
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Peter I. Nevius.	James J. Roosevelt.
<i>Second,</i>	William W. Mott.	Jonathan Seymour.
<i>Third,</i>	Samuel Stevens.	William Mandeville.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Isaac Brown.	David Bryson.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Anthony Lamb.	Henry Arcularius.
<i>Sixth,</i>	George D. Strong.	Peter S. Townsend.
<i>Seventh,</i>	William Seaman.	William Scott.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Benjamin M. Brown.	Joseph N. Beadle.
<i>Ninth,</i>	James N. Wells.	John Rogers.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Bernard J. Meserole.	Thomas Jeremiah.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	David Marsh.	Fyler Dibblee.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Gideon Lee.	Peter Cooper.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	James Palmer.	John Lovett.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Thomas T. Woodruff.	Philip W. Engs.

1831—2.

	MAYOR.	
	Walter Bowne.	
WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John Y. Cebra.	John I. Labagh.
<i>Second,</i>	Peter Sharpe.	William Van Wyck.
<i>Third,</i>	Samuel Stevens.	William Mandeville.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Hubert Van Wageningen.	George E. Smith.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Anthony Lamb.	Nehemiah Brush.
<i>Sixth,</i>	George D. Strong.	John B. Rhineland.
<i>Seventh,</i>	William Scott.	James R. Whiting.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Joseph Tucker.	Erastus Barnes.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Henry Meigs.	James B. Murray.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Thomas Jeremiah.	M. M. Quackenbos.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Fyler Dibblee.	Henry P. Robinson.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Charles H. Hall.	William W. Holly.

* By the amended Charter, April 7, 1830, the officers elected under the former laws regulating the election of Charter Officers, were continued in office until those elected under this law [second Tuesday in April, 1831,] shall be entitled to be sworn into office. By this Amendment the Recorder was excluded from a voice in the City Government.

Thirteenth, James Palmer.
Fourteenth, Thomas T. Woodruff.

Nathaniel J. Boyd.
 Samuel Dunshee.

1832-3.

MAYOR.

Walter Bowne.

WARDS.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

First, John Y. Cebra.
Second, Peter Sharpe.
Third, William Mandeville.
Fourth, George L. Smith.
Fifth, Myndert Van Schaick.
Sixth, John R. Rhinelander.
Seventh, James R. Whiting.
Eighth, Erastus Barnea.
Ninth, Henry Meigs.
Tenth, John Palmer.
Eleventh, Henry P. Robertson.
Twelfth, Charles Henry Hall.
Thirteenth, James Palmer.
Fourteenth, Thomas T. Woodruff.
Fifteenth, James B. Murray.

John I. Labagh.
 William Van Wyck.
 James Monroe.
 Charles G. Ferris.
 David Banks.
 Dennis McCarty.
 Thompson Price.
 Jeremiah Towle.
 George Sutton.
 Peter S. Titus.
 Francis Fickett.
 William W. Holly.
 James Riker.
 Samuel Dunshee.
 George W. Bruen.

1833-4.

MAYOR.

Gideon Lee.

WARDS.

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

First, John Yates Cebra.
Second, Peter Sharpe.
Third, James Munroe.
Fourth, Charles G. Ferris.
Fifth, David Banks.
Sixth, John R. Rhinelander.*

John I. Labagh.
 William Van Wyck.
 John Augustine Smith.
 Morgan L. Smith.
 John C. Tucker.
 Dennis McCarty.†

* The result of the Election in this Ward, this year, was contested, and finally resulted in declaring the seat of Ald. Rhinelander vacated, June 24th, 1833, and a special election ordered to fill the vacancy.

† In the Board of Assistants, June 27, 1833, Asst. Alderman McCarty resigned his seat. Whereupon a special election was ordered to fill such vacancy.

From the returns of said election, it appeared that Dennis McCarty was elected Alderman, and James Ferris, Assistant Alderman, for the remaining portion of the year.

<i>Seventh,</i>	Gilbert Hopkins.	David Halsey.
<i>Eighth,</i>	James Burling.	William Day.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Abraham Van Nest.	George Sutton.
<i>Tenth,</i>	M. M. Quackenbos.	Stephen Allen.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Henry P. Robertson.	Francis Fickett.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Isaac L. Varian.	Isaac Dyckman.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	James Palmer.	Isaac Halsey.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Samuel Dunshee.	William C. Wales.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Judah Hammond.	Effingham Warner.

1834—5.

MAYOR.

Cornelius W. Lawrence.

In conformity with an amendment made to the Constitution of the State, the Mayor was this year, for the first time, elected by the people

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John I. Labagh.	John J. Boyd.
<i>Second,</i>	Edward Taylor.	Horace Holden.
<i>Third,</i>	James Munroe.	William Samuel Johnson.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Hubert Van Wagenen.	Samuel Sparks.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Robert C. Cornell.	Robert Smith.
<i>Sixth,</i>	James Ferris.	James Ballagh.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Gilbert Hopkins.	John W. Lamb.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Joseph Tucker.	Frederick A. Tallmadge.
<i>Ninth,</i>	John Bolton.	John Delamater.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Gideon Ostrander.	Samuel Purdy.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Francis Fickett.	Thomas H. White.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Isaac L. Varian.	Isaac Dyckman.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	John Lovett.	Alexander Stewart.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	William C. Wales.	Lambert Suydam.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Silas M. Stillwell.	George W. Bruen.

1835—6.

MAYOR.

Cornelius W. Lawrence.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	John I. Labagh.	Aaron Clark.

<i>Second,</i>	Edward Taylor.	John Cleaveland.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	Edward Curtis.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Morgan L. Smith.	Benjamin Townsend.
<i>Fifth,</i>	David Banks.	Myndert Van Schaick.
<i>Sixth,</i>	James Ferris.	Thomas S. Brady.
<i>Seventh,</i>	John W. Lamb.	James R. Whiting.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Erastus Barnes.	George Paulding.
<i>Ninth,</i>	John Delamater.	John V. Greenfield.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Samuel Purdy.	Lawrence P. Jordan.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Francis Fickett.	George Clinch.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Isaac L. Varian.	Daniel P. Ingraham.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	John Lovett.	Alexander Stewart.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	George Nixon.	William Power.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Silas M. Stillwell.	Richard R. Ward.

 1836-7.

MAYOR.

Cornelius W. Lawrence.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Aaron Clark.	George F. Talman.
<i>Second,</i>	Edward Taylor.	Caleb S. Woodhull.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	Edward Curtis.
<i>Fourth,</i>	David Randall.	William Hall.
<i>Fifth,</i>	David Banks.	John B. Schmelzel.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Thomas S. Brady.	Henry Erben.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Samuel Judd.	Alfred A. Smith.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Frederick A. Tallmadge.	Charles De Forest.
<i>Ninth,</i>	John V. Greenfield.	Jacob Westervelt.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Samuel Purdy.	Lawrence P. Jordan.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Nehemiah Waterbury.	Joel Kelly.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Daniel P. Ingraham.	Abraham V. Williams.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Ira B. Wheeler.	Isaac B. Merri't.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Isaac P. Whitehead.	Joseph R. Taylor.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Richard R. Ward.	George W. Bruen.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	Isaac L. Varian.	William W. Holly.

1837—8.

MAYOR.

Aaron Clark.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,
Eleventh,
Twelfth,
Thirteenth,
Fourteenth,
Fifteenth,
Sixteenth,
Seventeenth,

ALDERMEN.

Mathew C. Patterson.
 Edward Taylor.
 Egbert Benson.
 David Randall.
 Robert Smith.
 Thomas S. Brady.
 Joseph Hoxie.
 Charles De Forest.
 John V. Greenfield.
 Richard J. Smith.
 Nehemiah Waterbury.
 Daniel P. Ingraham.
 Isaac B. Merritt.
 Isaac B. Whitehead.
 George W. Bruen.
 Isaac L. Varian.
 Jacob Acker.

ASSISTANTS.

Calvin Ballis.
 Caleb S. Woodhull.
 Ellis Potter.
 William Hall.
 Murray Hoffman.
 John Foote.
 Morris Franklin.
 Joseph N. Barnes.
 Jacob Westervelt.
 Philip Snedecor.
 John Miller.
 Abraham V. Williams.
 Abraham Tappen.
 Joseph R. Taylor.
 William F. Hyde.
 William W. Holly.
 Orville J. Nash.

1838—9.

MAYOR.

Aaron Clark.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,
Eleventh,

ALDERMEN.

J. Phillips Phoenix.
 Edward Taylor.
 Egbert Benson.
 William Hall.
 Robert Smith.
 James Lynch.
 Samuel J. Willis.
 Charles De Forest.
 Thomas G. Talmage.
 Elijah F. Purdy.
 Nehemiah Waterbury.

ASSISTANTS.

Calvin Ballis.
 Caleb S. Woodhull.
 Ellis Potter.
 Samuel Sparks.
 Abel T. Anderson.
 Clarkson Crolius, Jr.
 Thomas Conner.
 Joseph N. Barnes.
 Freeman Campbell.
 Thomas D. Howe.
 Monmouth B. Hart.

<i>Twelfth,</i>	Abraham V. Williams.	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	James H. Cook.	Cornelius B. Timpson.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Joseph R. Taylor.	Jacob P. Bunting.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Thomas Lawrence.	David Graham, Jr.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	William W. Holly.	Daniel F. Tieman.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Thomas Jeremiah.	Orville J. Nash.

1839—40.

MAYOR.

Isaac L. Varian.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	J. Phillips Phoenix.	Calvin Balis.
<i>Second,</i>	Caleb S. Woodhull.	Barzilla Deming.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	Ellis Potter.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Benjamin L. Guion.	Jesse West.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Robert Smith.	Abel T. Anderson.
<i>Sixth,</i>	James Ferris.	Felix O'Neil.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Samuel J. Willis.	Thomas Conner.
<i>Eighth,</i>	William Chamberlain.	David Vandervoort.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Thomas G. Talmage.	Freeman Campbell.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Eljah F. Purdy.	Thomas D. Howe.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Monmouth B. Hart.	Charles J. Dodge.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Abraham V. Williams.	Nathaniel Jarvis.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	James H. Cook.	Cornelius B. Timpson.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Samuel Nichols.	John D. Spader.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Thomas Lawrence.	David Graham, Jr.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	Daniel F. Tieman.	James Pollock.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Orville J. Nash.	Frederick R. Lee.

1840—1.

MAYOR.

Isaac L. Varian.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Calvin Balis.	John I. Labagh.
<i>Second,</i>	Caleb S. Woodhull.	Thomas F. Peers.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	John A. Underwood.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Daniel C. Pentz.	Benton W. Halsey.

<i>Fifth,</i>	Robert Jones.	William Adams.
<i>Sixth,</i>	James Ferris.	Felix O'Neil.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Josiah Rich.	William L. Wood.
<i>Eighth,</i>	William Chamberlain.	David Vandervoort.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Freeman Campbell.	Moses G. Leonard.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Elijah F. Purdy.	Daniel Ward.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Abraham Hatfield.	Edward Penny, Jr.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.	Samuel Bradhurst.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Elias L. Smith.	Jacob A. Westervelt.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Samuel Nichols.	John D. Spader.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	David Graham, Jr.	Henry E. Davies.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	Peter Cooper.	James Pollock.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Orville J. Nash.	Frederick R. Lee.

 1841—2.

MAYOR.

Robert H. Morris.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Calvin Balis.	Philip V. Hoffman.
<i>Second,</i>	Caleb S. Woodhull.	George F. Nesbitt.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	John A. Underwood.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Richard S. Williams.	Alfred Ashfield.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Robert Jones.	William Adams.
<i>Sixth,</i>	Felix O'Neil.	William Shaler.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Morris Franklin.	William D. Murphy.
<i>Eighth,</i>	David Vandervoort.	Thomas R. Lee.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Moses G. Leonard.	William D. Waterman.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Elijah F. Purdy.	Daniel Ward.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Abraham Hatfield.	Charles J. Dodge.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	Samuel Bradhurst.	Henry Brevoort.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Cornelius B. Timpson.	Daniel D. Briggs.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Edward S. Innes.	Abraham B. Davis.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Elijah H. Kimball.	Erastus C. Benedict.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	James Pollock.	Edmund G. Rawson.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Frederick R. Lee.	John M. Seaman.

1842—3.

MAYOR.

Robert H. Morris.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,
Eleventh,
Twelfth,
Thirteenth,
Fourteenth,
Fifteenth,
Sixteenth,
Seventeenth,

ALDERMEN.

Calvin Balis.
 Caleb S. Woodhull.
 John A. Underwood.
 Robert Martin.
 Robert Jones.
 Clarkson Crolius, Jr.
 Charles W. Smith.
 Sylvanus Gedney.
 Moses G. Leonard.
 Elijah F. Purdy.
 Abraham Hatfield.
 Richard F. Carman.
 Hezekiah W. Bonnell.
 John Stewart.
 Henry E. Davies.
 Edward D. West.
 Frederick R. Lee.

ASSISTANTS.

Harman C. Westervelt.
 George F. Nesbitt.
 William Dodge.
 David T. Williams.
 William Adams.
 Richard H. Atwell.
 James Nash.
 Charles P. Brown.
 William D. Waterman.
 Daniel Ward.
 Charles J. Dodge.
 George W. Allerton.
 Peter Esquirol.
 John B. Scoles.
 William V. Brady.
 Walter Mead.
 John Pettigrew.

1843—4.

MAYOR.

Robert H. Morris.

WARDS.

First,
Second,
Third,
Fourth,
Fifth,
Sixth,
Seventh,
Eighth,
Ninth,
Tenth,
Eleventh,
Twelfth,

ALDERMEN.

Edwin B. Clayton.
 Caleb S. Woodhull.
 Smith Dunning.
 Robert Martin.
 Francis R. Tillou.
 John Emmans.
 James Nash.
 David Vandervoort.
 William D. Waterman.
 Elijah F. Purdy.
 Abraham Hatfield.
 Henry Brevoort.

ASSISTANTS.

Oliver Charlick.
 George F. Nesbitt.
 William Dodge.
 David T. Williams.
 Robert Pattison.
 Thomas S. Henry.
 Charles H. Dougherty.
 Charles P. Brown.
 Isaac B. Smith.
 Daniel Ward.
 Charles J. Dodge.
 David S. Jackson.

<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Daniel D. Briggs.	William G. Boggs.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	John B. Scoles.	Samuel Nichols.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	William V. Brady.	James D. Oliver.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	Edmund G. Rawson.	William C. Seaman.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Frederick R. Lee.	John Pettigrew.

 1844—5.

MAYOR.

James Harper.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	William S. Millet.	Oliver Charlick.
<i>Second,</i>	William Gale.	William Everdell.
<i>Third,</i>	William B. Cozzens.	Uzal P. Ward.
<i>Fourth,</i>	David T. Williams.	Joseph A. Divver.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Elias G. Drake.	James Smith.
<i>Sixth,</i>	John Emmans.	Thomas S. Henry.
<i>Seventh,</i>	John A. Bunting.	John C. Bayles.
<i>Eighth,</i>	William Tucker.	Wyllis Blackstone.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Horatio Mott.	Peter P. Voorhis.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Jeremiah J. Dickinson.	James Horn.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Jabez Williams.	Leonard L. Johnson.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	David S. Jackson.	Thomas Spofford.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Thomas Winship.	Charles Alden.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Stephen Hasbrouck.	Thomas B. Tappen.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	Richard L. Schieffelin.	Moses Tucker.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	William C. Seaman.	John J. V. Westervelt.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Charles Devoe.	William Taylor.

 1845—6.

MAYOR.

William F. Havemeyer.

WARDS.	ALDERMEN.	ASSISTANTS.
<i>First,</i>	Oliver Charlick.	John S. Gilbert.
<i>Second,</i>	James C. Stoneall.	Joseph C. Alberton.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.	Gouverneur M. Ogden.
<i>Fourth,</i>	Joseph A. Divver.	George H. Purser.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Emanuel B. Hart.	Lyman Candee.

<i>Sixth,</i>	Thomas S. Henry.	John Foote.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Thomas Conner.	Nathaniel Pierce.
<i>Eighth,</i>	Richard T. Compton.	Archibald Macclay, Jr.
<i>Ninth,</i>	Theodorus Van Tine.	William Quackenbush.
<i>Tenth,</i>	Bernard J. Meserole.	Niel Gray.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Charles J. Dodge.	Jacob Miller.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	David S. Jackson.	Thomas Spofford.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Daniel D. Briggs.	Nathan Roberts.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Thomas B. Tappen.	Edwin Nichols.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	William V. Brady.	James D. Oliver.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	William C. Seaman.	John J. V. Westervelt.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	Crandall Rich.	William H. Cornell.

 1846-7.

MAYOR.

A. H. Mickle.

WARDS.

ALDERMEN.

<i>First,</i>	John S. Gilbert.
<i>Second,</i>	James C. Stoneall.
<i>Third,</i>	Egbert Benson.
<i>Fourth,</i>	George H. Purser.
<i>Fifth,</i>	Emanuel B. Hart.
<i>Sixth,</i>	John Foote.
<i>Seventh,</i>	Bartlett Smith.
<i>Eighth,</i>	R. T. Compton.
<i>Ninth,</i>	T. Van Tine.
<i>Tenth,</i>	B. J. Meserole.
<i>Eleventh,</i>	Leonard L. Johnson.
<i>Twelfth,</i>	David S. Jackson.
<i>Thirteenth,</i>	Nathan Roberts.
<i>Fourteenth,</i>	Thomas B. Tappen.
<i>Fifteenth,</i>	William V. Brady.
<i>Sixteenth,</i>	Livingston Livingston.
<i>Seventeenth,</i>	James Walsh.
<i>Eighteenth,</i>	William A. Walker.

ASSISTANTS.

Henry H. Bryne.
John L. Brown.
Thomas McElrath.
Dennis Mullins.
William Radford.
Thomas Gilmartin.
Theo. M. Dougherty.
A. Macclay, Jr.
Isaac B. Smith.
Niel Gray.
Lewis S. Dod.
Thomas Spofford.
Stephen H. Feeks.
Edwin Nichols.
James D. Oliver.
Charles Webb.
James Robertson.
Moses W. S. Jackson.

1847-48.

MAYOR.

William V. Brady.

WARDS.

*First,**Second,**Third,**Fourth,**Fifth,**Sixth,**Seventh,**Eighth,**Ninth,**Tenth,**Eleventh,**Twelfth,**Thirteenth,**Fourteenth,**Fifteenth,**Sixteenth,**Seventeenth,**Eighteenth,*

ALDERMEN.

Theodore R. De Forest.

James Kelly.

Thomas McElrath.

George H. Putser.

William Adams.

Thomas Gilmartin.

Morris Franklin.

Abraham R. Lawrence.

Jacob L. Dodge.

B. J. Mesefole.

Lewis S. Dod.

Thomas Spofford.

Stephen Feeks.

Thomas B. Tappan.

James D. Oliver.

Washington Smith.

Clarkson Crolins.

Moses Maynard, Jr.

ASSISTANTS.

Joseph Jamison.

Chester Lamb.

Thomas McKnight.

Dennis Mullins.

Alexander H. Schulte.

Frederick D. Kohler.

John Coger, Jr.

Jonathan W. Allen.

Silas C. Herring.

Niel Gray.

Amos F. Hatfield.

George F. Clarke.

John B. Colton.

Dennis Carolin.

Linus W. Stevens.

John P. Cummings.

James Robertson.

William F. Jackson.

Financial Condition of the City from January 1, 1845, to January 1, 1848.

	DUE.	AMOUNT.
5 per cent. City Stock of 1820 and 1829,.....	1850	\$250,000 00
" " Public Building Stock,.....	1851	515,000 00
" " Fire Loan Stock,.....	1858	500,000 00
" " Fire Indemnity Stock,.....	1868	375,088 00
" " Water Loan Stock,.....	1858	3,000,000 00
" " " ".....	1860	2,500,000 00
" " " ".....	1870	3,000,000 00
" " " ".....	1880	978,354 00
7 " " " ".....	1847	120,305 00
" " " ".....	1852	890,207 00
" " " ".....	1857	989,488 00
4, 5 and 6 Temporary Water Loan before.....	1847	1,158,544 00
Nominal Amount of City Debt,.....		\$14,276,986 00
Less—		
Water Fund advance to Treasury,.....	95,378 74	
Stocks and Bonds in Sinking Fund,.....	1,496,289 00	
Balance in Sinking Fund for Debt,.....	3,567 84	1,595,235 58
Net amount of City Debt to be redeemed by Sinking Fund,.....		\$12,681,750 42

*Statement of the description and amount of Stocks held by the Commissioners
of the Sinking Fund, January 1st, 1845.*

5 per cent. City Stocks of 1820, due 1850,	\$2,150 00
" " " " 1829, " "	2,000 00
7 " Water Stock, " 1847,	3,445 00
5 " " " " 1858,	15,580 00
" " " " " 1860,	212,320 00
" " " " " 1870,	452 00
" " " " " 1880,	954,154 00
" " Public Building Stock, " 1858,	15,000 00
" " Fire Indemnity " " 1868,	135,180 00
" " Fire Loan " " 1851,	6,000 00
" " Floating Debt " " 1847 and 1848,	100,000 00
" " Revenue Bond " " at pleasure,	50,000 00
	<u>\$1,496,289 00</u>

The present amount of the City Debt to be redeemed by
the operations of the Sinking Fund is.....\$14,476,986 00
Less the amount of Floating Debt Stock redeemable by
Taxation,.....200,000 00

• Add amount of Stock yet to issue, for which authority
exists,.....\$10,259 00
Add estimated amount yet to be raised by loan
to complete High Bridge,.....500,000 00

Total amount to be redeemed by the operations of the
Sinking Fund before 1880,.....14,787,245 00

To meet which there is

Stocks to the Sinking Fund as above.....	\$1,496,289 00
Fire Loan Securities.....	299,200 00
Real Estate Securities from Sales of April, 1840,	48,935 00
Proceeds of Sales of January, 1845.....	320,655 00
Balance in Sinking Fund for debt.....	3,567 84
	<u>2,168,846 84</u>

Total yet to be provided for before 1880,.....\$12,618,398 16

or equal to \$360,526 per year for 35 years; to meet which there are
yearly revenues from Markets, Licenses, &c., at present amounting to
about \$100,000, and which must increase in each year in proportion to
the growth of the City; and the interest on the Stock held by Commis-
sioners of the Sinking Fund; and the whole of the Real Estate belong-
ing to the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty, which, including the Wa-
ter Works, is at present worth at least \$20,000,000.

Statement of the Water Debt, January 1st, 1845.

	STOCKS ISSUED.	PROCEEDS OF STOCK.
5 per cent. of 1858,	\$3,000,000 00	
" " 1860,	2,500,000 00	
" " 1870,	3,000,000 00	
" " 1880,	978,654 00	
	9,478,354 00	8,831,196 68
7 " Feb. 1st, 1847, ...	120,305 00	
" " " 1852, ...	90,857 00	
" " Aug. 1st, 1852, ...	799,350 00	
" " Feb. 1st, 1857, ...	989,488 00	
	2,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
6 " Temporary Loan, 1845, ...	290,450 00	
" " " " 1846, ...	769,273 00	
5 " " " 1845, ...	77,250 00	
" " " " 1846, ...	1,900 00	
4 1/2 " " " 1845, ...	500 00	
4 " " " 18,921 00		
" " " " 1846, ...	250 00	
	1,158,544 00	1,158,544 00
	<u>\$12,636,898 00</u>	<u>\$11,989,740 68</u>
Interest on avails loaned in 1836, '7 and 9,	38,136 00	
Proceeds of old pipe, &c.,	4,936 94	
Rent of Lands, &c., from Commissioners,	4,279 76	
Interest received to	224 74	47,574 47
Total avails of Water Fund,		<u>\$12,037,318 15</u>
Paid Water Commis'ners on contracts, &c.	\$8,262,960 24	
" water pipes and laying prior to 1844,	2,087,251 87	
" interest to Aug. 1st, 1842,	1,577,459 43	
" for specie to pay Int. in 1837 and '8,	2,831 18	
" Water Loan expenses,	8,290 13	
" for protection for Works during Riots,	3,146 56	11,941,939 41
Advance of Water Fund to Treasury, ...		<u>95,378 74</u>
Amount of Authority to Fund,		<u>\$12,000,000 00</u>
Avails of Stock as above,		11,989,740 68
Amount of Stock yet to issue,		<u>\$10,259 32</u>

Temporary City Debt, January 1st, 1845.

Revenue Bonds, in anticipation of Tax of 1844,	600,700 00
Outstanding Warrants on Treasury,	65,308 58
Amount due Water Fund,	95,378 74
" State on Mill Tax,	281,607 66
" Schools on levy till May 1st, 1845,	55,019 89
" for Redemption of Floating Debt, on 1st February, 1845,	50,000 00
Total Temporary Debt,	\$1,147,914 80
To meet the above debt there is—	
Balance in Treasury,	\$56,730 03
" of Tax 1844 uncollected,	1,089,316 07
" " 1843 "	67,067 25
" " 1842 "	52,792 89
" " 1841 "	181,229 31
Due City, on Lands purchased for assessments, 24,681 13	1,471,716 68
Excess of Means,	\$323,801 88

Permanent City Debt, January 1st, 1846, redeemable by the Sinking Fund,

5 per Cent.	Public Building Stock, redeemable 1856,.....	\$515,000 00
" "	Fire Loan Stock, " 1851,.....	500,000 00
" "	City Loan Stock of 1820 and 1829, redeem, 1850,.....	250,000 00
" "	Fire Indemnity Stock, redeemable 1868,.....	375,088 00
" "	Water Loan Stock, " 1858,.....	3,000,000 00
" "	" " " 1860,.....	2,500,000 00
" "	" " " 1870,.....	3,000,000 00
" "	" " " 1880,.....	1,375,577 00
" "	Croton Water Stock, " 1890,.....	70,000 00
7	Water Loan, " 1847,.....	120,305 00
" "	" " " 1852,.....	890,207 00
" "	" " " 1857,.....	989,488 00
6	Temporary Water Loan, " 1846,.....	771,423 00
		<hr/>
		14,357,088 00
<i>Less—</i>		
Amount of Stocks held by the Commissioners		
of the Sinking Fund, for the redemption		
of the above,.....		
	2,048,837 00	
Balance in Treasury to credit of Water Fund, 13,611 53		
Balance of Cash in Bank to Credit of Com-		
missioners of Sinking Fund,.....		16,693 20
		<hr/>
Amount of Debt already incurred, yet to be redeemed by		
Sinking Fund,.....		2,079,141 73
		<hr/>
There is authority yet to issue, for the completion of the		
Croton Water Works and payment of damages, Cro-		
ton Water Stock to the amount of,.....		430,000 00
		<hr/>
Total Amount of Debt authorized, yet to be redeemed by		
the Sinking Fund,.....		\$12,707,946 27

*Stocks and Securities, held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for
Redemption of City Debt, January 1, 1846.*

5 per cent. City Stock of 1820, due 1850,.....		\$3,400 00
" " " " 1829, " ".....		12,900 00
7 " " Water Loan Stock, " 1847,.....		4,245 00
" " " " " 1852,.....		5,150 00
5 " " " " " 1858,.....		29,174 00
" " " " " 1860,.....		206,820 00
" " " " " 1870,.....		28,183 00
" " " " " 1880,.....		1,315,602 00
" " Croton Water Stock, " 1890,.....		70,000 00
" " Public Building Stock, due 1856,.....		17,875 00
" " Fire Indemnity Stock, " 1868,.....		135,188 00
" " " Loan Stock, " 1851,.....		6,000 00
" " Floating Debt Stock, " 1847 and 1848,....		100,000 00
" " Revenue Bonds, " 1846,.....		115,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance in Stock uninvested,.....	\$16,693 20	\$2,048,837 00
Bonds and Mortgages taken on sales of Real Estate by Commissioners of Sinking Fund,.....	202,839 38	
Bonds and Mortgages taken from insolvent Insurance Companies in 1836, and for which Fire Loan Stock was issued,.....	136,942 71	
Real Estate belonging to Fire Loan account foreclosed on, and estimated as worth,....	117,804 32	474,279 61
		<hr/>
		\$2,523,116 61

Statement of the Water Debt, January 1st, 1846.

	STOCK ISSUED.	TOTAL ISSUE.	NET PROCEEDS.
5 per cent. of 1858,	\$3,000,000 00		
" " 1860,	2,500,000 00		
" " 1870,	3,000,000 00		
" " 1880,	1,375,577 00		
" " 1890,	70,000 00		
		\$9,945,577 00	\$9,298,419 8
7 " Feb. 1, 1847,	120,305 00		
" " 1852,	90,857 00		
" " Aug. 1, 1852,	799,350 00		
" " Feb. 1, 1857,	989,488 00		
		2,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
6 " Temporary Loan, 1846,	769,273 00		
5 " " " 1846,	2,150 00	771,423 00	771,423 00
		12,717,000 00	\$12,069,842 68
Interest on avals loaned in 1836, '7, and '8, ..		\$8,136 48	
Proceeds of sale of old Pipe,		4,936 49	
Rent of Lands, &c., from Commissioners,		4,529 76	
Interest received to antedate Stock,		224 74	47,897 47
Total Receipts of Water Fund,			\$12,117,670 15
<i>Payments out of the above.</i>			
To Water Commissioners on contracts,		8,415,079 45	
For Water Pipes and Laying, to 1844,		2,097,251 87	
" Water Loan Interest prior to Aug. 1, 1842,		1,577,459 43	
" Specie to pay Interest in 1837 and '8,		2,831 18	
" Water Loan Expenses,		8,290 13	
" Protection of Works during Riots,		3,146 56	12,104,058 62
Balance in Treasury to credit of Water Fund,			\$13,611 53
Amount of Stock already issued,			\$12,717,000 00
" " yet to be issued,			430,000 00
Total authority for Water Debt,			\$13,147,000 00

CITY DEBT, JANUARY 1st, 1846.

Redeemable by Taxation.

6 per cent. Floating Debt Stock, payable Feb. 1, 1846,	\$50,000 00
5 " " " " " " 1847,	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1848,	50,000 00
6 " Building Loan " No. 2. " " 1849,	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1850,	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1851,	50,000 00
Total City Debt redeemable by Taxation,	\$300,000 00

**STATEMENT OF THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE CORPORATION FOR YEAR 1845.**

<i>Sinking Fund for Debt.</i>		
Balance in Sinking Fund for Debt, Jan. 1, 1845,	\$3,567 84	
Total Receipts of do. for the year 1845,	617,445 40	
Total means of the year 1845,	\$621,013 24	
Investments and payments out of the above,	604,319 94	
Balance in Sinking Fund for Debt, Jan. 1, 1845,	\$16,693 30	
<i>Sinking Fund for Interest.</i>		
Balance in Sinking Fund for Interest, Jan. 1, 1845,	41,373 80	
Total Receipts of do. for 1845,	770,498 90	
Total means of year 1845,	\$811,872 70	
Total payment for interest and Expenses,	754,760 99	
Balance in Sinking Fund for Interest, Jan. 1st, 1846,	\$37,111 71	
Aggregate Balances in Sinking Fund, Jan. 1st, 1846,		\$73,805 01
<i>Interest on Fire Loan belonging to Commissioners' Sinking Fund.</i>		
Balance in Interest on Fire Loan account, Jan. 1st, 1845,	7,750 61	
Total Receipts during the year 1845,	35,353 57	
Total means of 1845,	43,104 18	
Total Payments out of above,	25,044 54	
Balance in Interest on Fire Loan account, Jan. 1st, 1846,		\$18,059 44
<i>Treasury Account.</i>		
Balance in Treasury, Jan. 1st, 1845,	56,730 03	
Total Treasury Receipts in the year 1845,	4,624,328 99	
Total Treasury means in year 1845,	4,681,059 02	
Amount of Warrants paid in year 1845,	4,494,427 30	
Balance in Treasury, Jan. 1st, 1846,		\$186,631 72
Aggregate Balances in Banks, Jan. 1st, 1846,		\$278,496 37
Warrants on Treasury unpaid, Jan. 1st, 1845,	65,208 58	
" drawn on Treasury in year 1845,	4,483,623 86	
	\$4,548,832 44	
Am't of Warrants paid in year 1845, as above,	4,494,427 30	
Warrants on Treasury outstanding, Jan. 1, 1846,		\$54,405 14

Permanent City Debt redeemable from the Sinking Fund, January 1st, 1847.

5 per cent. Public Building Stock, redeemable.....	1856,	\$515,000 00
" " Fire Loan Stock, "	1851,	500,000 00
" " City Stock of 1830 and 1829, "	1850,	250,000 00
" " Fire Indemnity Stock, "	1868,	375,088 00
" " Water Loan Stock, "	1858,	3,000,000 00
" " " " " "	1860,	2,500,000 00
" " " " " "	1870,	3,000,000 00
" " " " " "	1880,	1,375,577 00
" " Croton Water Stock, "	1890,	285,000 00
7 " Water Loan Stock, "	1847,	120,305 00
" " " " " "	1852,	890,207 00
" " " " " "	1857,	988,488 00
6 " Temporary Water Loan, " before 1849,		779,529 00
Less—		\$14,580,194 00
Amount of Stocks and Bonds held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the redemption of the above.....		\$2,198,837 00
Balance in Treasury to credit of Water Fund,		37,679 51
Balance of Cash in Bank, to credit of Commissioners of Sinking Fund,.....		85,770 60
		2,322,287 11
Total Debt already incurred, yet to be redeemed by Sinking Fund,.....		\$12,257,906 89
There is authority yet to issue for the completion of the Water Works and payment of damages, Water Stock to the amount of.....		206,894 00
Total amount of Debt authorized, yet to be redeemed by the Sinking Fund,.....		\$12,464,800 89

*Stocks and Securities held by Commissioners of
Redemption of City Debt, January*

5	per cent. City Stock of 1833, due 1850.....	
"	" " " " 1850, " 1850.....	
7	" " Water Loan Stock, " 1847.....	
"	" " " " " 1852.....	
5	" " " " " 1858.....	
"	" " " " " 1860.....	
"	" " " " " 1870.....	
"	" " " " " 1880.....	
"	" " Croton Water Stock, " 1890.....	
"	" " Public Building Stock, " 1856.....	
"	" " Fire Indemnity Stock, " 1868.....	
"	" " Fire Loan Stock, " 1851.....	
"	" " Floating Debt Stock, " 1847 and 1851.....	
6	" " Revenue Bonds, " 1847.....	

Balance in Bank uninvested.....	
Bonds and mortgages taken on Sales of Real Estate by Commissioners of Sinking Fund, \$30	
Bonds and mortgages taken from insolvent Insurance Companies in 1836, and for which the Fire Loan Stock was issued,....	11
Real estate belonging to Fire Loan account, estimated as worth.....	12

Statement of Water Debt, January 1st, 1847.

	STOCK ISSUED.	TOTAL ISSUE.	NET PROCEEDS.
5 per cent. Stock of 1858,	\$3,000,000 00		
" " " 1860,	2,500,000 00		
" " " 1870,	3,000,000 00		
" " " 1880,	1,375,577 00		
" " Croton Water St'k, 1890,	285,000 00		
		10,160,577 00	\$9,513,419 68
7 " Water L'n of Feb. 1, 1847,	120,305 00		
" " " " 1852,	90,857 00		
" " " Aug. 1, 1852,	799,350 00		
" " " Feb. 1, 1857,	989,488 00		
		2,000,000 00	2,000,000 00
6 " Temp'y Water L'n, 1847,	284,304 00		
" " " 1848,	139,390 00		
" " " 1849,	355,935 00	779,529 00	779,529 00
		12,940,106 00	12,292,948 68
Interest on avails loaned in 1836, 1837, 1838,	38,136 48		
Proceeds of sale of old pipe,.....	4,936 49		
Rent of lands, &c., from Commissioners,...	4,529 76		
Interest received to antedate Stock,.....	224 74		47,827 47
Total receipts of Water Fund,.....			12,340,776 15
<i>Payments out of the above.</i>			
To Water Commissioners on contracts, &c.,	8,614,417 47		
For Water Pipes and laying, prior to 1844,	2,097,251 87		
" Water Loan int., prior to Aug. 1, 1842,	1,577,459 43		
" Specie to pay interest in 1837 and 1838,	2,631 18		
" Water Loan expenses,.....	8,290 13		
" Protection of Works during riots,....	3,146 56		12,303,096 64
Balance in Treasury to credit of Water Fund,			37,679 51
Amount of Stock already issued,.....			12,940,106 00
" " yet to be issued,.....			206,894 00
Total Water Debt authorized,.....			13,147,000 00
Amount of Stock issued, as above,.....			12,940,106 00
Less balance of Fund in Treasury,.....			37,679 52
Net Water Debt,.....			12,902,426 49

*Statement of Funded Debt redeemable from Taxation,
January 1st, 1847.*

5 per cent. Floating Debt Stock, payable Feb. 1, 1847,.....	\$50,000 00
" " " " " " " " 1848,.....	50,000 00
6 " Building Loan " No. 2 " " 1849,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " " " 1850,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " " " 1851,.....	50,000 00
Total Funded Debt redeemable by Taxation,.....	\$250,000 00

The receipts of the "Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the City Debt" within the year, including the balance in Bank at the commencement of the year, amounted to \$350,535 10. The investments during the same period, amounted to \$265,064 50, leaving a balance in Bank uninvested on the 1st January, 1847, of \$85,770 70.

The total means of the "Sinking Fund for the Payment of Interest on the City Debt" during the year, amounted to \$796,532 52. The drafts upon the fund for the payment of interest during the same period, amounted to \$761,099 79, leaving a balance in Bank, January 1st, 1847, of \$35,422 80.

The total means of the account of "Interest on Fire Loan" for the year 1846, were \$42,649 22, and the payments for "Interest on Fire Loan Stock" and repairs to property belonging to the account, were \$25,465 31, leaving a balance in Bank to the credit of the fund, January 1st, 1847, of \$17,183 91.

The total means of the "City Treasury" for the same period were \$5,805,470 74; the payments on Comptroller's Warrants, \$5,531,462 79, leaving a balance in the Treasury, January 1st, 1847, of \$274,007 95, of which there was—

To the Credit of the Water Fund,.....	\$37,679 51
" " Alms House Buildings,.....	12,594 46
" " Warrants Outstanding,.....	65,916 83
" " Treasury in part payment of Temporary Debt of 1846, due in 1847,.....	157,817 15

Temporary Debt of 1846, and the means provided towards its Payment, as it existed January 1, 1847.

Warrants outstanding on Treasury,.....	\$65,916 83
Revenue Bonds issued in anticipation of Tax of 1846,....	1,393,173 98
Amount due Common Schools on levy of 1846,.....	87,954 41
Floating debt instalment No. 7, included in levy of 1846.	50,000 00
Balance of State Tax,.....	133,473 88
Levy for Western House of Refuge,.....	9,225 24
Due Water Fund,.....	87,679 51
Due Alms House Buildings Account,.....	12,594 46
Total Temporary Debt,.....	\$1,790,018 31
<i>To meet the above there is</i>	
The aggregate Balance in Treasury, December 31st, 1846,.....	\$274,007 05
The amount due from Trust Account,.....	11,473 02
The balance of Tax of 1846, in course of collection,.....	1,472,800 19
Deficiency of means,.....	\$31,737 15

Permanent City Debt redeemable from the Sinking Fund, January 1st, 1848.

5 per cent.	Public Building Stock, redeemable	1856,	\$515,000 00
" "	Fire Loan Stock,	1851,	500,000 00
" "	City Stocks of 1820—29,	1850,	250,000 00
" "	Fire Indemnity Stock,	1868,	375,000 00
" "	Water Loan " "	1858,	3,000,000 00
" "	" " " "	1860,	2,500,000 00
" "	" " " "	1870,	3,000,000 00
" "	" " " "	1880,	1,445,577 00
" "	Croton Water " "	1894,	365,000 00
7 "	Water Loan " "	1853,	890,307 00
" "	" " " "	1857,	989,488 00
6 "	Temp'y Water Loan, red'mable before 1850,		701,423 00
Less—			\$14,551,783 00
Amount of Stocks and Bonds held by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, for the redemption of the above,.....			
			\$2,469,502 00
Balance in Treasury to the credit of Water Fund,.....			
			55,482 90
Balance of Cash in Bank, to credit of Commissioners of Sinking Fund,.....			
			16,357 34
Total Debt already incurred yet to be redeemed by Sinking Fund,.....			\$12,010,350 76
There is authority yet to issue for the completion of the Water Works and payment of damages, Water Stock to the amount of,.....			
			115,000 00
Total amount of Debts authorized, yet to be redeemed by the Sinking Fund,.....			
			\$12,125,350 76

*Stocks and Securities held by the Commissioners of Sinking Fund for the
Redemption of City Debt, Jan. 1st, 1848.*

5 per cent. City Stock of 1820, due 1850,.....	.....	\$3,400 00
" " " " 1829, " 1850,.....	.....	12,200 00
7 " Water Loan Stock, " 1852,.....	.....	5,150 00
5 " " " " 1858,.....	.....	29,174 00
" " " " " 1860,.....	.....	206,820 00
" " " " " 1870,.....	.....	28,183 00
" " " " " 1880,.....	.....	1,385,602 00
" " Croton Water " " 1890,.....	.....	385,000 00
" " Public Building " " 1856,.....	.....	17,875 00
" " Fire Indemnity " " 1868,.....	.....	135,188 00
" " Fire Loan " " 1851,.....	.....	6,000 00
" " Floating Debt " " 1848,.....	.....	50,000 00
" " Revenue Bonds, " 1848,.....	.....	145,000 00
6 " " " " 1848,.....	.....	60,000 00
Balance in Bank uninvested,.....	\$18,807 34	\$2,469,592 00
Warrants outstanding (Less).....	2,450 00	
Balance uninvested,		\$16,357 34
Bonds and Mortgages taken on Sales of Real Estate by Commissioners of Sinking Fund,	\$205,064 49	
Bonds and Mortgages taken from insolvent Insurance Companies in 1836, and for which "Fire Loan Stock" was issued,.....	101,392 71	
Bonds and Mortgages taken on sales of Real Estate, by Commissioners of Sinking Fund, belonging to "Fire Loan Account,".....	42,330 00	
Real Estate belonging to "Fire Loan Account," estimated as worth,.....	22,000 00	\$370,787 20
		<u>\$2,856,736 54</u>

Statement of Water Debt, January 1st, 1848.

STOCKS,	STOCKS ISSUED.	TOTAL ISSUE.	NETT PROCEEDS.
5 per cent. Stock of 1858,.....	\$3,000,000 00		
" " " 1860,.....	2,500,000 00		
" " " 1870,.....	3,000,000 00		
" " " 1880,.....	1,445,577 00		
" " Croton Water Stock, 1890,	385,000 00	10,330,577 00	9,683,419 68
7 " Water L'n of Feb. 1, 1852,	90,857 00		
" " " Aug. 1, 1852,	799,350 00		
" " " Feb. 1, 1857,	969,488 00	1,879,695 00	2,000,000 00
6 " Temporary Loan, 1848,	345,488 00		
" " " 1849,	355,935 00	701,423 00	701,423 00
Interest on avails loaned in 1836, '7 and '8, ..		\$12,911,695 00	\$12,384,942 69
Proceeds of sales of old pipe,		38,136 48	
Rents of Lands, &c., from Commissioners,		4,836 48	
Interest received to antedate Stock,.....		6,042 10	
		\$24 74	49,639 81
Total Receipts of Water Fund,			\$12,434,182 49
<i>Payments out of the above.</i>			
To Water Commissioners on contracts, &c.		8,689,720 42	
For Water Pipes and Laying prior to 1844, ..		2,087,251 67	
" Water Loan Int. prior to Aug. 1, 1843, ..		1,577,459 43	
" Specie to pay Interest in 1837 and 1838,		2,631 18	
" Water Loan Expenses,		8,290 13	
" Protection of Water Works during Riots,		3,146 56	\$12,378,699 59
Bal. in Treasury to credit of Water Fund, ..			\$55,482 90
Amount of Stock already issued,			12,911,695 00
" " yet to be issued,			115,000 00
			\$13,026,695 00
Amount of Stock issued as above,			12,911,695 00
Less balance of Fund in Treasury,			55,482 90
Actual Water Debt,			\$12,856,212 10

Statement of Funded Debt redeemable from Taxation, January 1st, 1848.

5 per cent. Floating Debt Stock, Feb. 1st, 1848,.....	50,000 00
6 " " Building Loan " " 1849,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1850,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1851,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1852,.....	50,000 00
" " " " " " 1853,.....	50,000 00
Total Funded Debt redeemable by Taxation,	\$300,000 00

The receipts of the "Sinking Fund for the Redemption of City Debt," within the year, including the balance in Bank, at the commencement thereof, amounted to \$511,779 88, of which \$100,613 37 were derived from interests on Stocks held by the Commissioners of the "Sinking Fund, \$109,000 from sales of Real Estate, and collections on Bonds and Mortgages \$209,613 37 Annual Revenue; the residue, \$85,770 60, being the balance in the Bank, January 1st, 1847.

The Payments and Investments during the same period amounted to \$495,422 50, of which \$375,000 were invested in Stocks and Bonds of the City, bearing interest at 5 and 6 per cent. per annum; \$120,305 were paid for the redemption of the "7 per Cent. Water Loan," issued in 1842; \$117 54 were paid for expenses connected with sales of Real Estate. The balance in Bank, January 1st, 1848, uninvested, amounted to \$16,357 34.

The total means of the "Sinking Fund for the Payment of Interest" during the year, amounted to \$807,091 21, of which \$471,688 41 were derived from Revenues. \$35,422 80 was the balance in Bank, January 1st, 1847, and \$300,000 were raised by Tax.

The Payment on account of "Interest on City Debt" during the same period, amounted to \$765,417 25, leaving a balance in Bank to the credit of the Fund, January 1st, 1848, of \$41,673 96.

There is a Sinking Fund account kept with reference to the interest on "Fire Loan Stock," the Revenue of the Funds consists of interest on Bonds and Mortgages taken from Insurance Companies rendered defunct by the Great Fire in 1835, and for which the "Fire Loan Stock" was issued, and Rents of Property bought in by foreclosure.

The total means of this Fund for the year 1847, were \$47,391 28. The Payment for interest on the "Fire Loan Stock," and repairs to property, &c., amounted to \$25,104 52, leaving a balance in Bank to the credit of the Fund, January 1st, 1848, of \$22,286 76.

The total means of the "City Treasury" for the same period, were \$5,666,682 65; the Payments on Comptroller's Warrants, \$5,575,340 81; leaving a balance in the Treasury, January 1st, 1848, \$91,342, from which deduct outstanding Warrants, amounting on the 1st day of January, 1848, to \$47,790 16, and it leaves a net balance of \$43,551 84.

Temporary Debt of 1847, and the means provided towards its Payment as it existed January 1st, 1848.

Warrants on Treasury outstanding.....	47,790 18	
Revenue Bonds issued in anticipation of Tax of 1847,....	1,808,022 00	
Amount due Common Schools on Levy of 1847,.....	109,735 28	
Floating Debt Instalment No. 8, in Levy of 1847,.....	50,100 00	
Balance of State Tax of 1847,.....	123,576 78	
Due Water Fund,.....	55,482 90	
Total Temporary Debt,.....	\$1,894,677 20	
To meet the above there is—		
Tax collectable of 1846 and previous years,....	\$19,793 83	
Amount advanced to Schools in anticipation of		
Tax Levy for 1848,.....	8,534 61	
Aggregate Balance in Treasury, Jan. 1st, 1848, ..	91,342 00	
Amount due from Trust Accounts,	24,412 52	
Balance of Tax of 1847 in course of collection,.....	1,658,451 14	
Due from Building Loan Stock No. 2,.....	2,931 03	\$1,805,465 14
Deficiency of Means,		\$89,212 06

RELATIVE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE
In the City and County of New-York, as assessed in 1844 and 1845.

WARDS.	1844.		1845.		TOTAL.	
	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
1	\$56,569 40 00	\$27,160,002 89	\$56,441,800 00	\$56,671,384 98	\$1,063,382 09	
2	13,940,050 00	1,454,800 00	13,594,900 00	1,367,430 00	186,650 00	
3	11,690,295 18	6,156,323 75	11,811,900 00	5,405,145 22		\$540,304 42
4	7,739,350 00	1,061,827 00	7,819,100 00	1,073,048 00		
5	8,977,114 00	9,114,507 00	9,005,900 00	1,098,719 00	91,051 00	
6	6,517,500 00	859,450 00	7,904,600 00	1,082,123 00	656,638 00	398,102 00
7	10,739,757 00	3,579,125 00	10,784,767 00	3,294,535 00		109,000 00
8	11,063,250 00	1,618,572 00	11,156,350 00	1,591,685 00	136,213 00	
9	3,353,800 00	1,360,325 52	3,594,600 00	1,341,037 39	241,579 07	
10	6,516,400 00	656,550 00	6,237,700 00	631,150 00	5,500 00	
11	4,119,625 00	59,309 00	4,432,300 00	121,355 71	385,069 71	
12	5,591,449 00	1,720,075 00	5,633,810 00	1,762,550 00	164,836 00	
13	4,125,000 00	352,455 56	4,139,300 00	310,932 94	72,716 98	
14	6,620,800 00	2,006,703 58	6,801,800 00	1,898,307 54	62,603 96	
15	14,978,050 00	11,054,194 22	15,358,050 00	8,751,310 76		1,923,753 46
16	14,376,710 40	697,170 00	16,777,175 00	1,000,000 00	2,803,895 00	
17	9,745,060 00	1,699,852 57	10,395,838 00	1,916,458 57	1,029,844 00	
	\$171,836,591 18	\$64,023,456 80	\$177,160,790 00	\$62,777,597 91	\$65,950,059 81	\$2,971,759 88

Total increase of Real Estate.....\$5,294,193 82
 " decrease of Personal Estate.....1,245,928 80
\$3,978,269 83

RELATIVE VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE

In the City and County of New York, as assessed in 1845 and 1846.

WARDS.	ASSESSMENT OF 1845.		ASSESSMENT OF 1846.		TOTAL.	
	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
1	\$93,441,800 00	\$93,671,384 98	\$93,046,359 00	\$94,887,606 76	.....	.....\$2,179,138 22
2	13,524,300 00	1,867,430 00	13,780,300 00	1,487,206 00	.....	.....827,801 14
3	11,811,300 00	5,495,145 35	11,974,840 00	4,583,505 28	.....	.....74,249 00
4	7,819 100 00	1,973,088 00	7,884,100 00	1,389,337 00	.....	.....894,108 00
5	9,095,300 00	1,508,319 00	9,171,300 00	1,316,635 00	.....	.....1,904,430 50
6	7,240,600 00	1,082,138 00	7,274,500 00	930,635 50	.....	.....623,243 24
7	10,784,767 00	3,234,535 00	10,854,315 00	3,357,335 50	.....	.....663,894 00
8	11,156,350 00	1,591,635 00	11,295,100 00	1,660,380 83	.....	.....204,835 64
9	9,394,000 00	1,341,037 50	9,898,500 00	1,111,044 00	.....	.....9,510 63
10	6,237,700 00	631,150 00	6,321,700 00	225,771 35	.....	.....260,167 86
11	4,432,300 00	1,715,585 71	4,642,350 00	666,350 00	.....	.....1,945,555 09
12	5,023,310 00	1,762,559 00	5,674,030 00	321,912 87	.....	.....1,045,980 00
13	4,139,300 00	310,902 24	4,137,000 00	1,999,175 40	.....	.....
14	6,801,300 00	1,888,307 54	6,951,100 00	10,038,815 85	.....	.....
15	15,358,050 00	8,751,210 76	15,986,000 00	10,038,815 85	.....	.....

Note.—The 16th Ward in 1845 comprised the 16th and 18th Wards of 1846.

The net increase of Real Estate in both Wards is	\$2,041,165 00-
Personal "	526,844 20-
Total increase of 16th and 18th Wards,	<u>\$2,571,309 20-</u>

Total increase of Real Estate,	\$6,272,944 00
— decrease of Personal Estate,	<u>1,316,037 20</u>
Total increase,	<u>\$4,956,886 80</u>
Total valuation in County,	\$244,552,404 71
Water District,	236,960,879 71
Lamp "	238,805,674 71
South of centre of	
Thirty-fourth St.,	237,230,314 71

RELATIVE VALUE OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE

In the City and County of New-York, as assessed in 1847.

WARDS.	ASSESSMENTS OF 1847.			INCREASE.		DECREASE.		TOTAL.	
	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.		REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	REAL ESTATE.	PERSONAL ESTATE.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
1	28,124,700 00	24,681,892 00	78,350 00	78,350 00	5,804 76	72,545 24		72,545 24	
2	14,386,850 00	1,961,371 65	606,650 00	473,975 65		1,080,625 65		1,080,625 65	
3	19,112,350 00	4,544,500 37	137,501 00	36,204 99		173,705 99		173,705 99	
4	7,910,550 00	1,410,157 00	20,450 00				573,200 00		545,750 00
5	9,106,050 00	1,901,354 00	93,000 00			65,950 00	444,973 00		510,923 00
6	7,269,750 00	803,250 00	15,697 00				400,385 00		91,385 00
7	10,869,919 00	3,635,700 00	71,150 00				654,419 60		385,298 00
8	11,366,250 00	2,708,935 90	950,900 00				31,775 29	228,124 71	553,209 60
9	10,158,400 00	1,628,605 54	13,800 00				144,704 00		
10	6,395,500 00	569,250 00	322,650 00				57,071 35	305,578 65	150,594 00
11	6,965,600 00	105,700 00					19,500 00	381,814 00	
12	2,914,544 00	446,550 00	311,314 00					150,678 90	
13	4,196,000 00	403,389 83	35,200 00	81,476 96				81,849 33	
14	7,611,400 00	2,029,725 33	54,300 00	30,549 53			373,384 61	303,563 39	
15	16,563,950 00	9,054,431 24	577,950 00				61,400 00	577,953 00	
16	8,665,050 00	316,514 20	516,535 00				417,031 43	441,381 43	
17	10,759,900 00	2,171,930 00	24,350 00						
18	11,537,630 00	1,290,380 00	872,065 00	18,050 00				890,135 00	
	\$187,314,326 00	\$59,837,917 00	\$3,890,102 00	\$1,118,028 96	\$65,250 00	\$2,752,242 61	\$4,377,157 90	\$2,176,859 60	
Total increase of Real Estate.....				\$3,893,852 00	Total valuation in County.....				
" decrease of Personal Estate, 1,633,553 65					Water District.....				
					Lamp ".....				
					South of centre of 34th st. 239,135,949 06				
Total increase,.....				\$2,260,298 35					

COMPTROLLER'S PAY DAYS.

The following will show when to present Bills to the Comptroller for payment and pay days in 1848 :

APPLICATION DAYS, 1848.		PAY DAYS, 1848.
All other Bills. WEDNESDAY.	For Salaries or Rents. SATURDAY.	WEDNESDAY.
January.....12	January.....1	January.....5
do.....26	do.....15	do.....19
February.....9	do.....29	do.....2
do.....23	February.....12	February.....16
March.....8	do.....26	do.....1
do.....22	March.....11	March.....15
April.....5	do.....25	do.....29
do.....19	April.....8	April.....12
May.....3	do.....22	do.....26
do.....17	May.....6	May.....10
do.....31	do.....20	do.....24
June.....14	June.....3	June.....8
do.....28	do.....17	do.....22
July.....12	July.....1	July.....5
do.....26	do.....15	do.....19
August.....9	do.....29	August.....2
do.....23	August.....12	do.....16
September.....6	do.....26	do.....30
do.....20	September.....9	September.....13
October.....4	do.....23	do.....27
do.....18	October.....7	October.....11
November.....1	do.....21	do.....25
do.....15	November.....4	November.....8
do.....29	do.....18	do.....22
December.....13	December.....2	December.....6
do.....27	do.....16	do.....20
	do.....30	

STATEMENT OF CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, &c.,

Had in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer, and General Sessions of the Peace, in and for the City and County of New-York, from 1838 to 1847, a period of Ten Years.

	1838.	1839.	1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.
Murder.....	1	3		1	2			2	1	1
Arson, first degree, (capital).....						1				
Manslaughter, (various degrees).....	2	4	3	3	3	3	7	2	2	1
Assault and Battery with intent to kill or maim,.....	6	5	3	2	3	4	3	4	6	4
Do. do. to rob,.....										
Rape, and attempt to commit Rape,.....		1	1	4	1	1	1	5	4	5
Abandoning child in public highway,.....				1	1					
Robbery, first degree,.....	2	2	6	4	3	3	3	2	3	1
Riot with Assault,.....	1	8	26	6	8	17	7	2		
Assault and Battery,.....	80	54	104	110	73	56	81	52	39	49
Procuring Abortion,.....				2	2	1	5			
Bigamy,.....	3	4	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	5
Sodomy,.....										1
Perjury, and Subornation of Perjury,.....		3	2	2		2	2			
Arson, (not capital),.....		1	1	1	1					
Burglary, (various degrees),.....	23	22	34	58	55	68	55	43	24	32
Attempt to commit Felonies,.....		4	3	7	2	5	6	4		10
Embezzlement,.....					1					
Grand Larceny, and Second Offence,.....	71	73	68	90	71	84	58	73	76	61
Peft Larceny, and attempt to commit do.	119	90	63	57	49	40	42	40	89	66
do. 2d Offence,.....	2	3	3	4			2	1	3	

Obtaining Property by False Pretences,	3	2	6	4	3	5	7	8	9	10
Conspiracy,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Receiving Stolen Goods, (scienter),	9	6	3	10	8	3	10	6	5	7
Accessory to Felony,	6	12	9	4	97	22	8	11	9	2
Forgery, (various degrees),	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Receiving challenge to fight a duel,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Breaking Prison,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aiding Prisoners to Escape,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Keeping Gambling and Disorderly Houses,	1	1	4	12	16	12	24	7	36	18
Nuisance,	2	13	2	2	1	4	3	1	3	2
Selling, Insuring, and Advertising Lottery Tickets,	7	15	10	4	2	3	2	2	2	2
Libel,	1	3	14	2	10	13	2	2	4	1
Cruelty to Animals,	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	1
Selling Liquor without License,	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Misdemeanor,	2	3	1	3	13	7	8	1	4	8
Acquitted,	112	123	136	153	163	119	103	142	72	78
Sentenced to be Executed,	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
do.....to State Prison,	115	104	125	138	151	169	127	125	113	121
do.....to County Prisons,	132	88	99	83	78	60	91	64	115	86
do.....to House of Refuge,	9	13	6	11	12	11	11	25	18	19
Indictments found by Grand Jury,	767	1008	1059	871	909	942	807	765	767	593
Complaints dismissed by .do.,	374	503	354	312	394	271	213	403	216	182

Of the ten persons sentenced to be executed in the above period, four were executed, the punishment of four were commuted to imprisonment for life, one committed suicide, and one had a new trial ordered by the Court for the Correction of Errors, and was subsequently convicted of manslaughter.

CONVICTIONS, ACQUITTALS, DISCHARGES, &c.,

By the Court of Special Sessions in and for the City and County of New-York, from the year 1830 to 1847, both inclusive.

1830.	365	343	382	339	404	394	341	340	261	340	536	666	744	907	896	901	977	1000	1847.
Convictions for Petit Larceny,	72	91	70	95	114	73	69	49	73	93	97	78	138	142	148	103	220	173	1846.
Acquittals for...do....do....	175	174	187	238	248	217	191	188	125	163	226	296	287	292	551	615	509	334	1845.
Convictions for Ass't & Bat'y,	19	26	30	36	23	36	19	14	36	33	32	30	33	54	86	90	87	48	1844.
Acquittals.....do....do....	132	129	214	175	325	407	48	542	429	581	488	396	375	537	838	1138	1109	697	1843.
Discharges,.....do....do....	760	763	883	863	1114	1137	1067	1133	914	1319	1369	1466	1577	2032	3519	3047	2925	2252	1842.
Total,.....do....do....	No. of Trials in Spec'l Sessions,	564	564	662	616	719	650	573	533	434	614	839	1004	1119	1311	1405	1741	1651	1399 ⁹
Sentenced to County Prisons, ..	424	350	392	368	391	357	318	418	296	241	508	682	737	987	1038	1138	1075	981	1841.
do.....to House of Refuge,	21	5	12	9	10	6	18	20	27	25	28	67	63	55	55	66	56	51	1840.

Court of Oyer and Terminer in and for the City and County of New-York.

Held by one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, who shall preside with any two of the following officers, viz. : the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of the City and County of New-York, the Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen of said City.

Terms for 1848 and 1849.—First Monday in each month, except July and August,

John McKeon, *District Attorney*.
Henry Vandervoort, *Clerk*.

Court of General Sessions of the Peace in and for the City and County of New-York.

Hon. John B. Scott, *Recorder of the City of New-York and the presiding Judge of said Court.*

Terms.—First Monday in each month. Held by the Recorder, with two Aldermen.

Court of Special Sessions of the Peace in and for the City and County of New-York.

Held Thursdays and Fridays, at 9 o'clock, A. M. By the Recorder and two Aldermen, without a jury.

John McKeon, *District Attorney*.

Jonas B. Phillips, *Clerk to do.*

Henry Vandervoort, { *Clerk of Oyer and Terminer,*
 { *General and Special Sessions,*

Alfred A. Phillips, *Deputy Clerk.*

GENERAL REPORT OF THE HOUSE DEPARTMENT,

31st December, 1847.

At Alms House, Bellevue.

997; boys, 299; girls, 278; total, 2,587. Of which 1,514 are foreigners.

At the Nursery Establishment.

87; boys, 583; girls, 291; total, 1,035. Of which 400 boys, 205 girls.

7 women are employed in the establishment for age for school—boys, 170; girls, 70. Idiotic.

At City Prison.

white females, 50; black males, 7; black females, 7.

Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island,

white females, 271; black males, 47; black females, 47. Employed as follows, viz:

Females.

10	Oakum Shop,.....
13	Sewing Shop,.....
6	Wash House,.....
17	Middle House,.....
7	Lunatic Asylum,.....
106	Bellevue,.....







<i>Males,</i>		<i>Females,</i>	
Middle House,.....	7	Hospitals,.....	139
Hospital,.....	49	Work in general,.....	62
Lunatic Asylum,.....	16	Invalids,.....	26
Children's Hospital,.....	4		
Work in general,.....	75		
Invalids,.....	24		

At the Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island.

White males, 144; white females, 300; black males, 14; black females, 4; total, 362.

At the Penitentiary Hospital, Blackwell's Island.

White males, 45; white females, 139; black males, 4; black females, 10; total, 198.

At the Small Pox Hospital, Blackwell's Island.

White males, 2; black males, 1; black females, 1; total, 4.

At the Alms House Hospital, Bellevue.

White males, 294; white females, 241; total, 535.

At Nursery Hospital.

Boys, 71; girls, 30; total, 101.

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Institutions,</i>	<i>Females,</i>
Bellevue Alms House,.....	2,587
Hospitals,.....	1,190
Nursery,.....	1,035
Penitentiary,.....	574
City Prison,.....	163
	<hr/> 5,549

The average number of persons for each week in Alms House Department during the year,.....	5,368
Infants at Nurse in the City,.....	210
Number of persons in the different Institutions connected with the Alms House Department,.....	5,549
Out-door poor relieved every two weeks, about.....	2,300
Number of applications received for fuel, about.....	<u>12,909</u>

	Number remaining Dec. 31, 1846.	Number admitted 1847.	Number discharged 1847.	Number remaining Dec. 31, 1847.	Increase.	Decrease.	Average weekly number supported.
Bellevue Alms House,...	2205	4615	4233	2587	282	..	2392
do Hospital,.....	505	6615	6585	535	30	..	620
Nursery,.....	785	1589	1359	1035	240	..	920
do Hospital,.....	101	1359	1359	101	..	..	120
Lunatic Asylum,.....	465	396	439	362	..	43	399
Small Pox Hospital,....	2	46	44	2	..	..	3
Penitentiary,.....	658	1335	1409	574	..	84	567
do Hospital,...	194	1211	1217	188	..	6	170
City Prison,.....	177	11626	11640	163	..	14	177
	5042	28692	28185	5549	654	147	5368

BOARD OF EDUCATION

OF THE

CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK,

January, 1848.

CHRISTOPHER MORGAN,

*Secretary of State and Superintendent of Common Schools.
Office of Secretary of State, Albany.*

JOSEPH M'KEEN,

County Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS OF THE SEVERAL WARDS.

First Ward.

Henry Nicoll, office 7 Nassau st.19 State st.
Samuel A. Crapo, office 44 Wall st.83 Greenwich st.

Second Ward.

Thomas H. Leggett,23 Beekman st.
Robert Thompson, Jr.,102 Fulton st.

Third Ward.

Smith Dunning,66 Courtlandt st.
James G. King, Jr., office 83 Exchange,28 Barclay st.

Fourth Ward.

Edward B. Fellows,18 Oliver st.
William Hall, office 1 Franklin Square,2 Dover st.

Fifth Ward.

Robert Pattison,60 Laight st.
James W. Bleecker, office 54 Wall st.125 Hudson st.

Sixth Ward.

Patrick Kelly,.....78 Bayard st.
Hugh Sweeney, M. D.,.....97 Elm st.

Seventh Ward.

Solomon Townsend, office 168 Front st.....170 East Broadway.
William T. Pinkney,.....220 Henry st.

Eighth Ward.

George Paulding,.....24 Charlton st.
Robert P. Getty, office 338 West st.....548 Greenwich st.

Ninth Ward.

Townsend Harris, office 83 Water st.....530 Hudson st.
Philip W. Engs, office 131 Front st.....40 W. Washington Place.

Tenth Ward.

Jay Jarvis, office 19 Bowery,.....7 Forsyth st.
William S. Conely, office 29 Chambers st.....19 Essex st.

Eleventh Ward.

Charles J. Dodge, office 253 South st.....504 Fourth st.
Edward Ewen, office 9 Chambers st.....45 Avenue C.

Twelfth Ward.

Andrew Carrigan,.....Bloomingtondale,
Wilson G. Hunt, office 82 William st.....54th st. near E. River.

Thirteenth Ward.

William A. Walters, M. D.,.....50 Suffolk st.
James H. Cook,21 Sheriff st. cor. Broome.

Fourteenth Ward.

Andrew H. Green,.....
Abraham B. Davis, office 186 South st.....208 Mulberry st.

Fifteenth Ward.

Thomas Denny, office 57 Beaver st.....11 Clinton Place.
Charles Davies, office 51 John st.....153 Macdougall st.

Sixteenth Ward.

Joseph S. Bosworth, office 51 Liberty st.....257 W. 19th st.
Tayler Lewis,.....229 W. 22d st.

Seventeenth Ward.

John M. Seaman,.....153 Eldridge st.
Samuel S. St. John,.....114 First Av.

Eighteenth Ward.

Theodore Sedgwick, office 56 Wall st.....37 Irving Place.
Robert Kelly, office 87 Beaver st.....16th st. betw. 5th & 6th Av.

ROBERT KELLY, *President.*

JOHN A. STEWART, *Clerk,*

Office 2 City Hall,

Residence 36th st. near 5th Av.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

1. *Finance Committee.*

Solomon Townsend,
Philip W. Engs,
Robert Kelly.

2. *Auditing Committee.*

William A. Walters, M. D.
William T. Pinkney,
Edward Ewen.

3. *Committee to examine the Reports of the several Schools entitled to a proportion of the School Money, and to make an apportionment thereof.*

Hugh Sweeny, M. D.,
James G. King, Jr.,
Wilson G. Hunt.

4. *Committee on Applications for New Schools, pursuant to the eighth section of the Act of 1844.*

Samuel A. Crapo,
Charles Davies,
James H. Cooke.

5. *Committee of Conference with the Trustees of all or any of the Schools named in the eleventh section of the Act of 1844.*

John M. Seaman,
William Hall,
Abraham B. Davis.

6. *Committee on Applications to the Common Council and the Board of Supervisors.*

Robert Pattison,
Thomas H. Leggett,
Edward Ewen.

7. *Committee on Buildings and Repairs.*

Jay Jarvis,
Patrick Kelly,
Samuel S. St. John.

8. *Committee on Reports and Communications from Ward Inspectors, Trustees and Teachers.*

Taylor Lewis,
Robert Thompson, Jr.,
Robert Pattison.

9. *Committee on Printing.*

John F. Gray, M. D.,
Smith Dunning,
Robert P. Getty.

10. *Committee on the Examination of School Books.*

Charles Davies,
Samuel S. St. John,
Taylor Lewis.

11. *Committee to prepare the Annual Report.*

Joseph S. Bosworth,
James G. King, Jr.,
Theodore Sedgwick.

12. *Committee on Evening Free Schools.*

Edward B. Fellows,
James W. Bleecker,
George Paulding,
William S. Conely,
Charles J. Dodge.

13. *Executive Committee for the care, government and management of the Free Academy.*

Townsend Harris,
Thomas Denny,
Joseph S. Bosworth,
Andrew Carrigan,
Henry Nicoll.

INSPECTORS OF COMMON SCHOOLS FOR THE SEVERAL
WARDS.

First Ward.

James Cruikshank, 48 Greenwich st.
Curtis Judson, 61 Broadway.

Second Ward.

Jacob Lynn, 23 Ann st.
John N. Sayre, 70 Beekman st.

Third Ward.

Samuel R. Childs, M. D., 85 Chambers st.
Jeremiah Lothrop, 122 Chambers st.

Fourth Ward.

William O'Donnell, M. D., 37 James st.
Florence McCarthy, 22 Oliver st.

Fifth Ward.

Sampson Moore, 36 North Moore st.
Robert Swords,

Sixth Ward.

Thomas J. Barr, 470 Pearl st.
James Malone, 496 Pearl st.

Seventh Ward.

William S. Coe, 169 East Broadway.
Joseph Hilton, 37 Monroe st.

Eighth Ward.

John I. Earle,
James Campbell, 457 Broome st.

Ninth Ward.

William Quackenbush,.....137 Perry st.
 Jeremiah Terbell, office 519 Hudson st.....2 West 12th st.

Tenth Ward.

Joseph Isaacs,.....34 Division st.
 Wilson Small,.....94 Ludlow st.

Eleventh Ward.

John Townsend, Jr.,.....14 Avenue C.
 John Mason,.....140 Avenue D.

Twelfth Ward.

Jeremiah Towle,.....61st st., E. R.
 Elisha Morrill, office 20 Chambers st.....125th st.

Thirteenth Ward.

Charles D. Field,.....175 Rivington st.
 Nathan Roberts,.....13 Lewis st.

Fourteenth Ward.

Cornelius B. Archer, M. D.,.....175 Mott st.
 James M. Tice,.....179 Mulberry st.

Fifteenth Ward.

William Taylor,.....113 Bleecker st.
 John T. Metcalfe, M. D.,.....783 Broadway.

Sixteenth Ward.

John Myer,.....241 Eighth Avenue.
 Ovid P. Wells,.....103 Ninth Avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.

Thomas M. Gahagan,.....86 First st.
 Robert B. Boyd, office 24 William st.....69 Third st.

Eighteenth Ward.

Frederick E. Westbrook,.....56 West 21st st.
 Thomas S. Henry, office 25 Chambers st.....22d st.

TRUSTEES OF COMMON SCHOOLS,
 FOR THE SEVERAL WARDS.

First Ward.

Sebastian Kohlhipp,.....75 Greenwich st.
 Charles Stuart,.....58 Broadway.
 John Clitz Morrison,.....116 Greenwich st.
 John McMichael,.....127 Greenwich st.
 George R. Burgh,.....

Second Ward.

Heman W. Childs,	49 Chambers st.
Robert Aikman,	179 William st.
George F. Nesbitt,	170 William st.
Theodore Keeler,	
Samuel Waterbury,	60 Beekman st.

Third Ward.

Gouverneur M. Ogden,	160 Chambers st.
Peter G. Arcularius,	79 Warren st.
Moses A. Hoppock,	53 Murray st.
John C. Downing,	145 Reade st.
Charles H. St. John,	85 Chambers st.

Fourth Ward.

Timothy Garrick,	23 Chatham st.
John Egan,	15 Duane st.
Albert E. Bushnell,	41 Oliver st.
Joseph Rose, Jr.,	80 Catharine st.
Daniel C. Pentz,	51 Oak st.

Fifth Ward.

James Hunter,	16 Hubert st.
Lynde C. Ferris, M. D.,	139 Hudson st.
Elias G. Drake,	8 Beach st.
Jesse Brush,	94 Barrow st.
Beth Grosvenor,	39 White st.

Sixth Ward.

Edward J. McGloin,	4 Benson st.
John Gerraghty,	495 Pearl st.
Edward Logue,	127 Walker st.
Patrick O'Neil,	111 Orange st.
John Duffy,	129 Mott st.

Seventh Ward.

Abraham Meserole,	210 Madison st.
John W. C. Leveridge,	11 Rutgers Place.
George G. Glazier,	26 Gouverneur st.
Cornelius Reilly,	34 Montgomery st.
Daniel B. Keeler,	

Eighth Ward.

James G. Moffit,	129 Prince st.
Gerard Bancker,	54 Van Dam st.
Joseph W. Kellogg,	116 Canal st.
Isaac Phillips,	462 Broome st.
M. T. C. Kimball,	146 Laurens st.

Ninth Ward.

Joseph D. Baldwin,	
James H. Townsend,	707 Greenwich st.
Jeremiah Terbell,	2 Twelfth st.
Edmund M. Young,	56 Troy st.
John W. Latson,	71 Hammond st.

Tenth Ward.

Joseph M. Bell,	25 Essex st.
Edmund Anderson,	61 Hester st.
John W. Ketcham,	119 Orchard st.
Robert Beatty,	12 Stanton st.
William Anderson,	221 Broome st.

Eleventh Ward.

John H. Broad,	213 Fifth st.
Charles Perley,	114 Columbia st.
Abram A. Palmer,	251 Seventh st.
William Bennett,	282 Fifth st.
John Pickford,	90 Lewis st.

Twelfth Ward.

John Fick,	Eighth Avenue and Forty-second st.
Thomas Lennon,	Yorkville.
Thomas O'Connor,	
George Nowlan,	Harlem.
Denis M'Carthy,	

Thirteenth Ward.

John F. Russell,	34 Norfolk st.
George Child,	256 Division st.
Lewis Withington,	117 Rivington st.
Thomas K. Downing,	36 Goerck st.
John Marrenner,	6 Suffolk st.

Fourteenth Ward.

John Stewart,	172½ Broadway.
Thomas Dolan,	223 Mulberry st.
Stephen Hasbrouck, M. D.	
Michael Burke,	524 Broadway.
Terence J. Duffy,	218 Elizabeth st.

Fifteenth Ward.

Edward L. Beadle,	42 Bleecker st.
James D. Oliver,	62 Amity st.
Aaron R. Thompson,	165 Twelfth st.
Shepherd Knapp,	2 Washington Square.
Sylvester L. II. Ward,	232 Fourth st.

Sixteenth Ward.

John T. Van Wyck,	140 West Twenty-first st.
Daniel Geary,	Ninth Avenue, cor. West Fifteenth st.
Theodore Martine,	Twenty-first st. and Ninth Av.
William Beach Lawrence,	Twenty-first st. and Ninth Av.
James Pollock,	325 West Eighteenth st.

Seventeenth Ward.

Robert Stead,	97 Third Avenue,
Edward C. Delavan,	21 St. Mark's Place,

John J. Herriek, .....	.....
Theodore Banks,	55 Third st.
Joseph T. Sweet,	385 Houston st.

Eighteenth Ward.

Abraham Van Buren, .....	.....
Frederick Millemann,	579 Broadway.
John Gibbons, .....	.....
William Van Wyck,	17 West Twenty-fourth st.
Cornelius W. Hibbard, .....	.....

WARD SCHOOLS.

Under the Supervision of the Trustees of the several Wards in which
the Schools are located.

Ward School No. 1—Twelfth Ward.

Fifty-first Street, between 3d and 4th Avenues.

TEACHERS.

Boys—John J. Anderson,	60 Orchard st.
John Dwyer,	3d Avenue, near 58th st.
Girls—Barbara Busted,	3d Avenue.
Mary Clarke,	Old Road, near 50th st.
Emma Jones,	Third Avenue, near 49th st.

Ward School No. 2—Seventeenth Ward.

Ninth Street, corner of First Avenue.

TEACHERS.

Boys—William Kennedy,	30 King st.
William Smeaton,	222 Green st.
Gabriel Van Cott,	96 Avenue C.
Araminta Pattison,	76 Third Avenue.
Thomas C. Easton,	31 First Avenue.
Girls—Hester A. Rogers,	299 Third st.
Elizabeth Stephenson,	383 Broome st.
Susan Whittlesey,	113 Second st.
Jane Hinton,	cor. of 15th st. and 3d Avenue.
Primary—Cornelia Nicholson,	120 Ludlow st.
Helen C. Cornell,	114 Essex st.
Helen C. Snyder,	105 East Thirtieth st.
Sarah E. Stead,	66 Third Avenue.

Ward School No. 3—Tenth Ward.

Ludlow Street, near Delancy.

TEACHERS.

Boys—William Belden, Jr.	
Thomas W. Field	112 Orchard st.
Joseph W. Mather	75 Orchard st.
Sarah Frances Dunham	166 Rivington st.
Anne Thompson	15 Ludlow st.
Harriet N. Baldwin	160 Delancy st.
Girls—Martha Ames	62 Pacific street, Brooklyn.
Ann E. Lloyd	164 Forsyth st.
Ann W. Thomas	55 Seventh st.
Catharine Smith	100 Green st.
Hester Sperry	112 Ninth st.
Margaret E. Watts	20 Orchard st.
Primary—Catharine Simonton	30 First st.
J. Marrinette Hatch	131 Eldridge st.
Cornelia Ellick	399 Houston st.
Henrietta Ogden	105 Delancy st.
Elizabeth M. Judson	32 Essex st.
Margaret Stacy	68 Essex st.
Catharine Amelia Herskell	43 Orchard st.

Ward School No 4—Fourteenth Ward.

Mulberry Street, near Prince.

TEACHERS,

Boys—John Walsh	198 Elm st.
Theodore Rich	61 Third Av.
Nicholas Mulligan	167 Seventh st.
Samuel P. Phelps	264 Grand st.
Girls—Catharine R. Duling	421 Bowery.
Mariana Marvin	69 Bleecker st.
Emma C. Hoyt	623 Houston st.
Virginia P. Duling	421 Bowery.

Ward School No. 5—Eleventh Ward.

Stanton Street, corner of Sheriff.

TEACHERS.

Boys—Seneca Durand	59 Greenwich st.
David Haynes	82 First st.
Alphens D. Dubois	41 Warren st.
Francis Cambrone	22 East Broadway.
Margaret Patterson	10 Third st.
Lorena C. Allen	279 Third st.
Sybil C. Metcalf	74 Gouverneur st.
Girls—Lucinda W. Wooster	120 Orchard st.
Mary E. Chapin	293 Broome st.
Abigail Everitt	59 Greenwich st.

Girls—Mary J. Alford,	14 Cannon st.
Primary—Rebecca Peters,	416 Cherry st.
Esther A. Myers,	30 Green st.
Elizabeth Miller,	77 Sheriff st.
Joanna Barnum,	186 Ninth Av.
Abigail Hunt,	33 Avenue D.

Ward School No. 6—Sixth Ward,

City Hall Place.

TEACHERS.

Boys—William Mullany,	34 Le Roy st.
Thomas Geraty,	52 Christie st.
Girls—Catharine Murphy,	64 Varick st.
Catharine Duffy,	32 Monroe st.
Primary—S. A. Dowling,	14 Thames st.
M. E. McGrath,	36 Mott st.
C. A. T. McGloin,	4 Benson st.

Ward School No. 7—Sixth Ward,

Mott Street, near Cross.

TEACHERS.

Margaret Kaveney,	101 Mercer st.
Ellen Maria Joyce,	44 Spring st.

Ward School No. 8—Sixth Ward,

Elm Street, near Leonard.

TEACHERS.

Boys—Bartholomew Garrick,	37 Centre st.
P. J. Boddy,	30 Grand st.
John Sexton,	22 Mulberry st.
Girls—Catharine O'Rourke,	150 York street, Brooklyn.
Matilda Walsh,	27 Centre st.
Primary—Mary S. McDermott,	10 Franklin st.
Ann O'Rourke,	150 York st., Brooklyn.
Margaret McCosker,	54 Orchard st.

Ward School No. 9—Fourth Ward,

13 Oak Street,

TEACHERS.

Maria E. Turner,	27th st. and 4th Av.
Zipporah Piezotto,	66 Sullivan st.
Ann Elizabeth Donelin,	172 Madison st.
Josephine Rose,	80 Catharine st.
Harriet Corae,	_____
Mary Ann Walsh,	124 Cherry st.

Ward School No. 10—Fourth Ward.

32 James Street.

TEACHERS.

Boys—	Samuel S. St. John,	114 1st Av.
	John Halpin,	271 Madison st.
	Miles Lavelle,	63 Oliver st.
	Truman Nichols,	19 Pitt st.
Girls—	Christiana Denton,	Clinton street, Brooklyn.
	Judith Peixotto,	66 Sullivan st.
	Abigail C. Fellows,	18 Oliver st.
	Frances A. Fitzpatrick,	30 Division st.
Primary—	Frances S. Cilley,	22 Frankfort st.
	Jane Nugent,	27 Madison st.
	Eliza Reynolds,	37 Bayard st.
	Mary Ann Mahany,	98 Oliver st.
	Ann Sarah O'Connor,	14 Duane st.

Ward School No. 11.

[Transferred to Ward School No. 1.]

Ward School No. 12—Fourth Ward.

74 Oliver Street.

TEACHERS.

Emily B. Slack,	82 Frankfort st.
Mary Miles,	17 Mangin st.
Harriet Watson,	14 Chestnut st.
Ann E. Mills,	88 Monroe st.
Ellen Hollohan,	121 Elm st.
Amanda Peckman,	22 Frankfort st.

Ward School No. 13.—Twelfth Ward.

Forty-fifth street, near Eighth Avenue.

TEACHERS.

Boys—	John W. Boyce,	Fortieth st. and Eighth Av.
	Wm. P. Moss, Jr.,	Twenty-fifth st. and East River.
Girls—	Harriet Slater,	Forty-third st. and Eighth Av.
	Margaret A. Cowan,	Fifty-fourth st. and Sixth Av.
	Margaret E. McCormick,	Twenty-sixth st. and Ninth Av.

Ward School No. 14.—First Ward.

97 Greenwich Street.

TEACHERS.

Boys—	Thomas Foulke,	76 Rivington st.
	Thomas Palmer,	83 Orchard st.
	Edward A. Jones,	152 Ninth st.

Girls—Sarah A. Wallace.....	137 Fourth st.
Louisa Driscoll.....	349 Division st.
Josephine Morrison.....	116 Greenwich st.
Sarah L. Miller.....	6 Attorney st.
Maria L. Van Boskirck.....	210 Fifth st.
Elizabeth B. Miller.....	6 Attorney st.
Jane A. Nellis.....	cor. of Eighth Av. and Twenty-eighth st.
Primary—Melissa A. Bennet.....	188 Delancy st.
Mary A. Trenor.....	67 Mulberry st.
Marion Blair.....	36 John st.
Mary A. Wyckoff.....	40 Greenwich st.
Augusta A. Bennet.....	188 Delancy st.
Ann M. Robeson.....	96 Liberty st.

Ward School No. 15.—Eleventh Ward.

276 Second street.

TEACHERS.

Girls—Marion C. Perkins.....	59 Broome st.
Euretta Nicholson.....	120 Ludlow st.
Mary L. Downing.....	36 Goerck st.
Charlotte B. Wooster.....	120 Orchard st.
Elizabeth Conklin.....	584 Fourth st.
Frances J. Murray.....	21 Avenue C.

Ward School No. 16.—Seventh Ward.

Monroe street, near Montgomery.

TEACHERS.

Boys—A. B. Clark.....	54 Henry st.
J. Elias Whitehead.....	61 Sullivan st.
Francis A. Felt.....	126 Thompson st.
Caroline Hall.....	Williamsburgh.
Eleanora H. Krebs.....	141 Henry st.
Girls—B. M. E. McGlynn.....	73 Third st.
Eleanor C. Flanagan.....	293 Fifth st.
Elizabeth S. Smith.....	100 Green st.
Catharine C. Clarry.....	122 Broome st.
Hannah Clinton.....	393 Cherry st.
Primary—Mary A. Ebbets.....	161 Elm st.
Sarah H. Parsons.....	21 Spring st.
Caroline M. Ebaugh.....	549 Bowery.
Caledonia V. Sherer.....	160 Delancy st.
Mary A. Conner.....	61 Gouverneur st.

Ward School No. 17.—Fourteenth Ward.

Orange street, near Grand.

TEACHERS.

—Edward McElroy.....	7 Marion st.
Henry A. Kane.....	409 Broome st.

Thomas J. Meehan,	309 West st.
Girls—Cornelia Hasbrouck,	114 Spring st.
Ann C. Boyce,	284 Division st.
Eliza A. Tremella,	213 West Eighteenth st.
Primary—Jane E. Neal,	16 Orchard st.
Mary E. Earle,	444 Bowery.
Jane M. Attridge,	100 Nassau st.
Susan A. F. Grogan,	28 Sheriff st.

Ward School No. 18.—Sixteenth Ward.

Thirty-fifth street, near Ninth Avenue.

TEACHERS.

Boys—James H. Partridge,	197 West Fifteenth st.
John H. Stout,	129 Allen st.
Theodore D. Martin,	164 West Eighteenth st.
Girls—Angeline Slater,	163 West Twenty-first st.
Georgianna Ward,	252 West Eighteenth st.
Primary—Eliza A. Ebbets,	161 Elm st.
Sarah E. Cox,	Twenty-fourth st. near Broadway.
Sarah A. Dunn,	Twenty-eighth st. near Ninth Av.
Catharine E. Barhydt,	Forty-first st. near Eighth Av.

Ward School No. 19.—Thirteenth Ward.

Broome Street, between Sheriff and Willett.

TEACHERS.

Boys—Wm. C. Kibbe,	3 Bethune st.
James D. Demilt,	91 Third st.
G. W. Pettit,	398 Grand st.
Mary E. Hart,	175 Rivington st.
Augusta S. Claude,	Twenty-fifth st. near Seventh Av.
Julia Coney,	417 Grand st.
M. A. Megie,	194 Elm st.
Girls—Harriet N. Goldey,	256 Division st.
Cordelia Chadeayne,	48 Second st.
Catharine A. Doran,	566 Fourth st.
Margaret A. Hebbard,	117 Essex st.
Sarah A. Smith,	Seventh st. Williamsburgh.
Primary—Jane E. Powers,	289 Delancy st.
Julia A. Andreas,	287 Third st.
Ann E. Sandford,	41 Suffolk st.
Eliza J. Shields,	594 Water st.
Margaret A. Smith,	291 Division st.
Elmira Might,	264½ Bowery.

Ward School No. 20.—Fifteenth Ward.

Thirteenth Street, between 5th and 6th Avenues.

TEACHERS.

Boys—John J. Doane,.....	96 Avenue C.
Washington Smith,.....	116 Walker st.
John A. Nichols,.....	437 Hudson st.
Girls—Sophia S. Cornell,.....	217 Green st.
Christiana Ferguson,.....	142 West Sixteenth st.
Ellen Currie,.....	6 Bethune st.
Julia Cleland,.....	161 Green st.
Primary—Eliza Armstrong,.....	6 Hammond st.
Mary C. Scudder,.....	43 Amos st.
Mary C. Peckville,.....	8 Leroy st.

Ward Primary School No. 1.—Fourteenth Ward.

Prince Street, corner of Mariotti.

TEACHERS.

Kate McMahon,.....	33 St. Mark's Place.
Margaret Kinsley,.....	24 Twenty-sixth st.
Frances H. P. Miginley,.....	443 Fourth st.
Margaret McDonald,.....	175 Hester st.

Ward Primary School No. 3.—Fourteenth Ward.

Elizabeth Street, near Walker.

TEACHERS.

Margaret T. Johnson,.....	116 Forsyth st.
Alice W. Goodman,.....	209 Mulberry st.
Catharine S. Jones,.....	43 Walker st.

Ward School No. 1, for Colored Children.—Twelfth Ward.

Eighty-sixth Street, near Fifth Avenue.

TEACHER.

Edward F. Marshall,.....	Yorkville.
--------------------------	------------

OFFICERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY.

GEORGE T. TRIMBLE, *President.*
STEPHEN ALLEN, *Vice-President.*
ANTHONY P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*
JOSEPH B. COLLINS, *Secretary.*

SCHOOL SECTIONS.

The immediate supervision and care of each Public School and its nearest Primary Schools, are committed to a Section of the Trustees annually appointed. The following members compose the several Sections, viz:

[The Chairman of each Section is first in order.]

No. 1.

Mahlon Day,.....	52 Henry st.
James Harper,.....	40 Rose st.
C. E. Pierson, M. D.,.....	131 Franklin st.
A. Merwin,.....	150 Nassau st.
E. Platt,.....	Leather Manufacturers' Bank.
Jacob Vanderpool, Jr.,.....	28 Cherry st.

No. 2.

L. Hallock, M. D.,.....	201 East Broadway.
J. B. Brinsmade,.....	119 Monroe st.
Thomson Price,.....	178 East Broadway.
James Horn,.....	9 Christie st.
Timothy Hedges,.....	New-York Hotel, Broadway.
Hiram Ketchum,.....	Staten Island, office, 31 Wall-st.

No. 3.

Benjamin Ellis,.....	167 Green st.
William Mandeville,.....	62 Charles st.
Clinton Gilbert,.....	58 Tenth st.
Charles Oakley,.....	111 Hammond st.
J. Harsen, M. D.,.....	358 Broadway.
W. Willis,.....	186 Mercer st.
John Groshon,.....	41 Sixth Av.

No. 4.

H. M. Schieffelin,.....	149 Front st.
A. Chrystie,.....	339 Ninth st.
J. S. Rogers, M. D.,.....	57 Fifth Av.
S. W. Seton,.....	697 Broadway.
James Palmer,.....	64 First st.

No. 5.

Lyman Cobb,.....	72 Lexington Av.
Joseph B. Collins,.....	415 Broome st.
H. H. Schieffelin,.....	763 Broadway.
James McBrat,.....	16 Lispenard st.
Caleb Bartlet,.....	178 Pearl st.
William H. Minturn,.....	135 Green st.

No. 6.

James Stokes,.....	Thirty-first st.
Anson G. Phelps,.....	Thirty-first st.
Peter Cooper,.....	Twenty-eighth st. and Fourth Av.
Joseph Curtis,.....	53 Lexington Av.

No. 7.

William H. Macy,.....	25 Pike st.
George T. Trimble,.....	27 Pike st.
John T. Adams,.....	78 Fifteenth st.

No. 8.

J. A. Graham,.....	119 Mercer st.
A. R. Lawrence,.....	7 Wooster st.
B. Sherwood, M. D.,.....	703 Broadway.
W. W. Chester,.....	19 University Place.
D. C. Colden,.....	28 Laight st.
T. L. Servoss,.....	

No. 9.

James F. De Peyster,.....	22 Bond st.
A. V. Williams, M. D.,.....	Bloomingdale.
P. Perit,.....	64 South st.
S. Griffing,.....	141 Second Av.

No. 10.

Najah Taylor,.....	9 Maiden Lane.
J. S. Rogers, M. D.,.....	57 Fifth Av.
Edward Jones,.....	246 Mercer st.
George Ireland, Jr.,.....	9 Jay st.

No. 11.

Stephen Allen,.....	1 Washington Square.
James F. De Peyster,.....	22 Bond st.
Augustine Averill,.....	77 Amity st.
James O. Pond, M. D.,.....	47 Sixth Av.
A. W. Gabaudan,.....	51 Sixth Av.
W. M. Vermilye,.....	58 Eighth st.
Israel Russell,.....	37 Great Jones st.

253

No. 12.

J. R. Hurd,.....	811 Greenwich st.
J. B. Nelson, M. D.,.....	810 Greenwich st.
J. W. Howe,.....	193 Seventeenth st.
John P. Cummings,.....	170 Seventeenth st.
F. De Peyster,.....	88 University Place.
A. A. Denman,.....	239 Nineteenth st.
L. A. Rosenmeller,.....	148 Eighth Av.

No. 13.

J. S. Underhill,.....	209 East Broadway.
J. W. C. Leveridge,.....	11 Rutgers Place.
W. T. Pinkney,.....	220 Henry st.
John Gray,.....	210 East Broadway.
Peter Balen,.....	186 Front st.

No. 14.

B. R. Winthrop,.....	134 Second Av.
Isaac Ward,.....	112 Second st.
George Pesenger,.....	131 Suffolk st.

No. 15.

James Stokes,.....	39 Cliff st.
Anson G. Phelps,.....	39 Cliff st.
Peter Cooper,.....	17 Burling Slip.
Norman F. White,.....	Grammercy Park. (west side.)
Timothy A. Howe,.....	416 Third Av.
Joseph Curtis,.....	53 Lexington Av.

No. 16.

Nehr Miller,.....	216 Seventh st.
William Smith,.....	69 Avenue D.
Thomas B. Stillman,.....	551 Fourth st.
J. D. B. Stillman,.....	103 Avenue C.
Abner Mills,.....	553 Fourth st.
Edward Ferris,.....	210 Fifth st.

No. 17.

W. R. Vermilye,.....	183 Fourteenth st.
J. S. Petrie,.....	90 Twelfth st.
William Barton,.....	Seventh Avenue, near Thirteenth st.
A. R. Wyckoff,.....	Fourteenth st. near Sixth Av.

No. 18.

John W. Howe,.....	Eighth Avenue, corner Seventeenth st.
H. S. Benedict, M. D.,.....	Eighth Avenue, near Forty-third st.
William C. Dusenbery,.....	Sixth Avenue, near Forty-third st.
Samuel C. Mott,.....	Eleventh Avenue and Fifty-fourth st.
L. B. Ward,.....	Tenth Avenue and Fifty-ninth st.
Richard Reed,.....	.....

No. 1, for Colored Children:

Alexander McClure,	134 Henry st.
Anthony P. Halsey,	550 Greenwich st.
Walter Underhill,	211 East Broadway.
Lyman Cobb,	72 Lexington Avenue.

No. 2, for Colored Children:

Joseph Curtis,	53 Lexington Avenue.
Willet Seaman,	46 Tenth st.
Orlando D. McClain,	149 Spring st.
Benj. F. Howe,	cor. Broadway and Howard st.
J. W. Kellogg,	114 Canal st.

STANDING COMMITTEES
OF THE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Executive Committee

is composed of the officers of the Society, the Chairmen of the several School Sections ex-officio, the Chairmen of the other Standing Committees, and the following three specially elected members, viz:

Charles E. Pierson, M. D.,	131 Franklin st.
Peter Cooper,	17 Burling Slip.
Augustin Averill,	77 Amity st.

Library Committee:

J. Smyth Rogers,	57 Fifth Avenue.
J. B. Collins,	
Lyman Cobb,	

Committee on Supplies.

W. H. Minburn,	125 Green st.
J. S. Petrie,	
J. S. Underhill,	

Committee on Teachers and Monitors.

George T. Trimble,	157 Maiden Lane.
A. P. Halsey,	550 Greenwich st.
C. E. Pierson, M. D.,	131 Franklin st.

Committee on Books.

J. B. Brinsmade,	119 Monroe st.
Charles E. Pierson, M. D.,	
J. T. Adams,	304 Wesley Place.

Finance Committee.

Stephen Allen,	1 Waverly Place.
George T. Trimble,	

Committee on Normal Schools.

A. R. Lawrence,	7 Wooster st.
J. A. Graham,	
Peter Cooper,	
J. B. Brinsmade,	
J. R. Hurd,	
L. Cobb,	

Primary School Committee.

J. B. Brinsmade,	119 Monroe st.
J. O. Pond, M. D.,	
Charles E. Pierson, M. D.,	
Jos. Curtis,	
Jno. T. Adams,	
A. R. Lawrence,	
B. Ellis,	
J. W. Howe,	
H. M. Schieffelin,	
A. K. Wyckoff,	
W. Underhill,	

Property Committee.

L. W. Stevens,	15 Bleecker st.
Thomson Price,	
B. R. Winthrop,	

Committee on Stoves and Fuel.

Joseph Curtis,	53 Lexington Avenue, for stoves and fixtures.
Alex. McClure,	62 Mulberry st., for wood for schools east of Broadway.
J. W. Howe,	corner Seventeenth street and Eighth Avenue, for wood for schools west of Broadway.

The following Trustees have been appointed by their Sections, in compliance with the By-Laws, as associates with the Primary School Committee :

SOUTHERN SECTION.

P. S. No. 1,	M. Day, A. Merwin.
"	7, G. T. Trimble, W. H. Macy.
"	10, N. Taylor, E. Jones.
"	13, J. Gray, J. W. C. Leveridge.
Col.	1, A. McClure, L. Cobb.

EASTERN DIVISION:

- P. S. No. 2, T. Price, J. Horne.
 " 4, J. S. Rogers, S. W. Seaton.
 " 5, L. Cobb, H. H. Schiefelma.
 " 14, G. Peesenger, I. Ward.
 " 15, J. Stokes, N. White.
 " 16, N. Miller, J. D. B. Stillman.

WESTERN DIVISION:

- P. S. No. 3, W. Mandeville, C. Oakley.
 " 8, W. W. Chester, D. C. Colden.
 " 11, A. Averill, F. De Peyster.
 " 12, J. Hurd, L. A. Roennmeller.
 " 17, W. R. Vermilye, W. Barton.
 " 18, W. C. Dusenberry, S. C. Mott.
 Col. 2, W. Seaman, B. F. Howe.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

- No. 1.—245 William street, near Duane. Teachers: *Boys*—Richard E. Jacobson, 63 Spring street; William W. Smith, 39 Catharine street. *Girls*—Eliza Harris, 190 Mulberry street; Fran. E. A. Gutch, 55 Grand street. *Primary Department*—Harriet M. Magie, 192 Mulberry street; Hester Dorsett, 422 Washington street.
- No. 2.—120 Henry street, near corner of Pike. Teachers: *Boys*—Wm. Belden, 20 Gouverneur street; H. Kiddle, 133 East Broadway. *Girls*—Martha Macy, Williamsburgh; Jane Savage, 178 Chrystie street. *Primary Department*—Sarah Conklin, 18 Rutgers street; Ernestina F. Moll, 189 Division street.
- No. 3.—488 Hudson, corner of Grove street. Teachers: *Boys*—David Patterson, 430 Fourth street; John Grant, 155 Hammond street. *Girls*—Isabella F. McCormick, 56 King street; Mary A. Brown, Twenty-fourth street. *Primary Department*—D. C. Barnard, 731 Greenwich street. Eleanor M. Neville, 49 Hammersley street.
- No. 4.—203 Rivington, near Ridge street. Teachers: *Boys*—John Patterson, 276 Houston street; Nathan Stark, 217 Seventh street. *Girls*—Mary Doane, 26 Third street; Catharine White, 190 Delancy street. No. 4 has no Primary Department, its basement being occupied by Primary School No. 23.
- No. 5.—198 Mott street, near Prince. Teachers: *Boys*—Michael J. O'Donnell, 345 Sixth Avenue; Joseph T. Evans, 354 Grand street. *Girls*—Margaret T. Hanratty, 279 Fifth street; E. A. Field, 8 First street. *Primary Department*—C. C. Cowen, Forty-fifth street, between Seventh and Eighth Avenues; Sarah Watson, 113 Rivington street.
- No. 6.—On Blackwell's Island.* Teacher: T. P. Okie, 145 Waverly Place. *Primary Department*—Susan Jackson, 145 Waverly Place; Jane Williams, corner of Clinton street and East Broadway. These Schools are connected with the Almshouse establishment.
- No. 7.—61 Chrystie, near Hester street. Teachers: *Boys*—William H.

* Temporary location—will be removed to Randall's Island.

- Reuck, 56 Allen street; N. P. Beers, 3 Allen street. *Girls*—Sarah Ann Bunker, 203 Chrystie street; Martha Hegeman, 547 Broadway. No. 7 has no Primary Department, the building being without a basement.
- No. 8.—66 Grand, near Wooster street. Teachers: *Boys*—Charles S. Pell, Fifty-seventh street, corner of Old Post Road; W. T. Graff, 124 Orange street. *Girls*—Harriet Bartine, 771 Broadway; Sarah E. Davis, 108 Grand street. *Primary Department*—Eliza Mullen, 125 Thompson street; Antoinette Baldwin, 168 Grand street.
- No. 9.—Eighty-second street, west of Bloomingdale Road. Teacher: B. G. Bruce, 624 Columbia street.
- No. 10.—125 Duane, near Church street. Teachers: *Boys*—Nath. W. Starr, 95 Amos street. Jotham Wilson, Sixty-fourth street. *Girls*—Maria C. Balch, corner of Seventh street and Avenue A; M. E. Dinant, 66 Ann street. *Primary Department*—S. A. Fowler, 91 West Broadway; Catharine Hardcastle, 163 Mott street.
- No. 11.—180 Wooster, near Bleecker street. Teachers: *Boys*—George Moore, 38 Ninth Avenue; E. Hirst, 16 Commerce street. *Girls*—S. Field, Third Avenue; Mary Chimey, 134 Eighth street. *Primary Department*—Henrietta M. Wollen, Third Avenue. Elizabeth Stevens, 26 Commerce street.
- No. 12.—Seventeenth street, near Eighth Avenue. Teachers: *Boys*—Aaa Smith, 163 Twenty-first street; Cornelius Cooper, Eighth Avenue, near Thirty-seventh street. *Girls*—Elizabeth Lindon, 204 Seventeenth street; E. A. Buchanan, 135 Sixteenth street. *Primary Department*—Electa Howell, 191 Twenty-first street; Miriam Ashby, 86 Ninth Avenue.
- No. 13.—327 Madison, near Scammel street. Teachers: *Boys*—John H. Fanning, 53 Stanton street; Robert I. Furney, 576 Fourth street. *Girls*—A. Harrison, 72 East Nineteenth street; Mary F. English, 95 Columbia street. *Primary Department*—Eliza Jarvis, 30 First street; C. Griffin, 30 First street.
- No. 14.—298 Houston, near Essex street. Teachers: *Boys*—Leonard Hazeltine, Third Avenue, near Eighty-sixth street; David B. Scott, Third Avenue, near Eighty-sixth street. *Girls*—Georgiana Watson, 17 Second street; Malvina Harris, 265 Elizabeth street. *Primary Department*—Urania Downs, 41 Mangin street; C. Van Heynigen, 140 Spring street.
- No. 15.—Twenty-seventh st., near 3d Avenue. Teachers: *Boys*—W. H. Wood, 8 Hammond street; T. F. Harrison, 161 Charles street. *Girls*—Caroline F. Whiting, 64 Third Avenue; Mary J. Whiting, 64 Third Avenue. *Primary Department*—L. Lynch, 171 Elm street; Ann E. Rockwell, Fiftieth street, near Third Avenue.
- No. 16.—289 Fifth street, between Avenues C and D. Teachers: *Boys*—A. K. Van Vleck, 221 Seventh street; W. H. Woglam, P. M. *Girls*—Fezon T. Stites, 104 Columbia street; Sarah J. Hatfield, 108 Columbia street. *Primary Department*—E. M. Purdy, 30 Fifth street; Abby M. H. Burton, 303 Fifth street.
- No. 17.—Thirteenth street, near the Seventh Avenue. Teachers: *Boys*—Mar. W. Fox, Forty-second street, near Eighth Avenue; Francis McNally, 763 Greenwich street. *Girls*—Helen M. Mackenzie, 250 West Sixteenth street; Jane Wray, 113 Perry street. *Primary Department*—Sarah E. Fendall, 194 Sixth Avenue; Amanda Thorp, 95 Bank street.

No. 18.—Forty-seventh street, between Eighth and Ninth Avenues. Teachers: *Boys*—J. A. Ferguson, 86 Green street. *Girls*—Amelia Kiersted, corner Broadway and Spring street; Esther Van Cleet, Twenty-first street, near Seventh Avenue.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR COLORED CHILDREN.

No. 1.—135 Mulberry, near Grand st. Teachers: *Boys*—John Peterson, 7 York street; Samuel Rankin, 228 Church street. *Girls*—Caroline Roe, 157 Spring street; Fanny Tompkins, 180 Church street. No. 1 has no Primary Department.

No. 2.—51 Laurens, near Broome st. Teachers: *Boys*—Ransom F. Wake, 35 Thompson street; John J. Zulle, 48 Watts street. *Girls*—Eliza D. Richards, 48 Watts street; Elizabeth Jennings, 69 Anthony street. *Primary Department*—Sarah Eunnalls, 12 Franklin street; Elizabeth Pierson, 33 Thompson street.

PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS,

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SECTION AS NOTED.

No. 1.—85 Orchard street, near Broome, basement of Universalist Church. Teacher, M. Scott, 99 Rivington st. Section No. 7.

No. 2.—Bayard street, near Orange. Teacher, Julia A. Westcott, 166 Elm street. Section No. 1.

No. 3.—100 Cannon, near Rivington street. Teacher, Elizabeth S. Swift, 203 Cherry street. Section No. 16.

No. 4.—Basement of the Church in Ohrystie street, near Delancy. Teacher, Elizabeth Van Norden, 144 Green street. Section No. 5.

No. 5.—401 Cherry street, near Walnut. Teacher Margaret H. Braidon, 73 Columbia street, Brooklyn. Section No. 13.

No. 6.—Suffolk, near Delancy, basement of Church. Teacher, Mary J. Thompson, 15 Ludlow street. Section No. 2.

No. 7.—Basement of Church, corner of Norfolk and Broome streets. Teacher, Sarah A. Lyon, 88 Rivington street. Section No. 4.

No. 8.—23 King street, near Macdougall, basement of the Dutch Reformed Church. Teacher, Hetty A. McCormick, 56 King street. Section No. 3.

No. 9.—Bleecker street, corner of Amos, basement of the Reformed Dutch Church. Teacher, H. Burdett, 267 Eighteenth street. Section No. 3.

No. 10.—174 Amos street, near Washington street. Teacher, Susannah Whitney, 80 Bedford street. Section No. 3.

No. 11.—Basement of Church in Pearl, near Elm street. Teacher, Anna M. Diebrow, 325 Fourth street. Section No. 1.

No. 12.—Broome street, corner of Ridge, basement of Presbyterian Church. Teacher, Mary Hatfield, 227 Rivington street. Section No. 13.

No. 13.—Bayard street, near Orange. Teacher, Mary Allison, 150 Walker street. Section No. 1.

- 56 Chrystie street, rear of Public School No. 7. Teacher, Carel J. Coffin, 413 Broome street. Section No. 7.
- 6 Stanton street, near Chrystie, basement of the Baptist Church. Teacher, Mary Ann McCupez, 117 First street, Section 5.
- (German Children,) 588 Fourth street, near Avenue D. Teacher, Thomas Cook, 276 Houston street; Alicia Cook, 276 Houston street. Section No. 16.
- Trustees' Hall, corner of Grand and Elm streets. Teacher, Oliver, 191 Fulton street. Section No. 5.
- Cannon street, near Broome, Baptist Church. Teacher, Agnes, 26 Third street. Section No. 13.
- 457 Greenwich street, between Watts and Desbrosses. Teacher, J. Whitney, 80 Bedford street. Section No. 8.
- 401 Cherry street. Teacher, Lois H. Thomas, 55 Fifth street. Section No. 13.
- Basement of Church in 20th street, near 7th Avenue. Teacher, Pack, 28th street, between 2d and 3d Avenues. Section No. 12.
- Corner of 4th street and Avenue C. Teacher, M. E. McMahon, andam street. Section No. 16.
- Basement of Public School No. 4, Rivington street, near Ridge street, Elizabeth C. Watson, 280 Second street. Section No. 4.
- Bleecker street, corner of Downing, basement of the Third Universalist Church. Teacher, Margaret Cleland, 161 Green street. Section No. 3.
- 61 Thompson street, lower floor. Teacher, Mary J. Rowland, Bowery. Section No. 8.
- 61 Thompson street, upper floor. Teacher, Ellen Sminck, Green street. Section No. 8.
- Rear of 11 Oak street, opposite Chestnut. Teacher, Jane E. son, 19 Oliver street. Section No. 1.
- Same as No. 27. Teacher, Mary A. Simonson, 73 Columbia st.,oklyn. Section No. 1.
- 174 Amos street, between Washington and Greenwich. Teacher, Harriet Maurice, 38 Amos street. Section No. 3.
- Corner of White and Centre streets, in the N. Y. Dispensary. Teacher, E. Gwynne, 107 Green street. Section No. 10.
- 3 Stone street. Teacher, C. J. Jouy, 83 Reade street. Section 10.
- Same as No. 31. Teacher, Ophelia S. Crawford, 45 Eldridge street. Section No. 10.
- 177 Barrow street, near Hudson. Teacher, M. A. Van Pelt, Greenwich street. Section No. 3.
- Same as No. 33. Teacher, Jane A. A. Ebbets, 161 Elm street. Section No. 3.
- Twenty-fifth street, between 4th and 5th Avenues. Teacher, abeth Chrystie, 53d street, near 10th Avenue. Section No. 15.
- Forty-third street, near 8th Avenue. Teacher, E. J. Trott, 21st et, between 7th and 8th Avenues. Section No. 18.
- 457 Greenwich street. Teacher, S. A. Jenkins, 452 Greenwich et. Section No. 8.
- 8 and 39.—Factory street, near Bank and Hammond. Teachers, 38, Maria L. Roome, 116 Perry street. No. 39, Jane E. Percy, 33 rles street.

- No. 40.—Rear of Public School, No. 7. Teacher, C. A. Thompson, 181 Cherry st. Section No. 7.
- No. 41.—233 Eighteenth st. near 9th Avenue. Teacher, C. F. R. Crowell, 149 Charles street. Section No. 12.
- No. 42.—Rear of 117 Clinton street. Teacher, Mary Knight, 130 Monroe street. Section No. 13.
- No. 43.—Same as above. Teacher, M. E. Purdy 70 Columbia street. Section No. 13.
- No. 44.—100 Cannon street, near Stanton street. Teacher, Emily A. Brown, 32 Avenue D. Section No. 16.
- No. 45.—Corner of Rivington and Goerck streets. Teacher, Sarah Ann Young, N. W. cor. Second st and 2d Avenue. Section No. 4.
- No. 46.—Same building as 45. Teacher, Margaret Barker, 122 Essex street. Section No. 4.
- No. 47.—Trustees' Hall. Teacher, Catharine Sherwood, 131 Grand street. Section No. 5.
- No. 48.—Houston, between Eldridge and Forsyth streets, under the church. Teacher, Margaret George, 980 Stanton street. Section No. 14.
- No. 49.—Basement of Church in Eleventh street, between Fourth Avenue and Bowery. Teacher, Mary A. Mitchell, 32 Troy street. Section No. 5.
- No. 51.—Same as 49. Teacher, Abigail S. Howell, 698 Washington street. Section No. 5.
- No. 51.—233 Eighteenth street, Teacher, H. T. Ashby, 86 Ninth Avenue. Section No. 12.
- No. 52.*—Horatio street, near Eighth Avenue. Teacher, Mary J. McDonald, 731 Greenwich street. Section No. 17.
- No. 53.*—545 Greenwich street. Teacher, Margaret Farrell, 62 Green street. Section No. 8.
- No. 54.*—157 Greenwich street. Teacher, Susan Wright, 79 Morton street. Section No. 8.
- No. 55.—Same as 35. Teacher, Mary S. McLean, 461 Third Avenue. Section 15.
- No. 56*—149 Sullivan street. Teacher, Sarah James, 100 Canal street. Section No. 11.

PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR COLORED CHILDREN.

- No. 2.*—Forty-first street, near Eighth Avenue. Samuel V. Berry, 146 Barrow street. Section No. 18.
- No. 3.—Fifteenth street, east of Seventh Avenue. Teacher, Maria M. De Grasse, No. 1 York street. Section No. 12.
- No. 4.—Rear of German Church, Second street, near Avenue C. Teacher, Mary E. Robbins, 104 Columbia street. Section No. 1.
- No. 5.—161 Duane street, near Hudson, upper floor of dwelling. Teacher, Rebecca F. Peterson, 7 York street. Section No. 2. (For Colored.)
- No. 6.—In the rear of German Church, Second Street. Teacher, George H. Green, 596 Houston street. Section No. 1. (For Colored.)

* Established since May 7, 1844, and not recognized by the Board of Education as Common Schools.

TIMES OF STATED MEETINGS,

Of the Board, Executive, and Primary School Committees, and School Sections.*

1847.	{	2d. Primary School Committee.
JUNE.	{	3d. Executive Committee.
	{	3d. School Sections.
	{	30th. Primary School Committee.
JULY.	{	1st. Executive Committee.
	{	1st. School Sections.
	{	2d. Board of Trustees.
AUG.	{	4th. Primary School Committee.
	{	5th. Executive Committee.
SEPT.	{	1st. Primary School Committee.
	{	2d. School Sections.
	{	2d. Executive Committee.
OCT.	{	6th. Primary School Committee.
	{	7th. School Sections.
	{	7th. Executive Committee.
	{	8th. Board of Trustees.
NOV.	{	3d. Primary School Committee.
	{	4th. School Sections.
	{	4th. Executive Committee.
DEC.	{	1st. Primary School Committee.
	{	2d. School Sections.
	{	2d. Executive Committee.
1848.	{	5th. Primary School Committee.
	{	6th. School Sections.
JAN.	{	6th. Executive Committee.
	{	13th. Annual Meeting.
	{	14th. Board of Trustees.
FEB.	{	3d. Primary School Committee.
	{	4th. Executive Committee.
	{	4th. School Sections.
MARCH.	{	4th. Primary School Committee.
	{	5th. Executive Committee.
	{	5th. School Sections.
APRIL.	{	1st. Primary School Committee.
	{	2d. Executive Committee.
	{	2d. School Sections.
	{	3d. Board of Trustees.

* The Executive and Primary School Committees meet at half past 7 o'clock, P. M., from April to October, inclusive, and at 7 the remainder of the year.

MAY.	{ 6th. Primary School Committee.
	{ 7th. Executive Committee.
	{ 7th. School Sessions.
JUNE.	{ 3d. Primary School Committee.
	{ 4th. Executive Committee.
	{ 4th. School Sections.

SAMUEL W. SETON, AGENT.

No. 697 Broadway, corner of Fourth Street.

The Agent is at the Public School Depository to distribute supplies, every Friday, (throughout the day.) The Depository of Supplies is at the Society's Building, 140 Grand street, corner of Elm.

PUBLIC SCHOOL WORKSHOP—94 Crosby street—Foreman, AMNON MACVEY.

HARLEM SCHOOL.

One Hundred and Twentieth Street, between Second and Third Avenues.

TRUSTEES.

Andrew McGown,.....	Third Avenue, cor 127th st.
John Randall,.....	116th street, Harlem River.
Peter Randall,.....	121st street, do.
Edgar Ketchum,.....	129th street, near Fourth Avenue.
John Meggs,.....	129th street, near Fifth Avenue.
Charles S. Miller,.....	121st street, near Third Avenue.
Marcellus Eells,.....	116th street, near Harlem River.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

J. S. Warner,.....	Third Avenue, near 116 st
James M. Freeman,.....	126th street, near Third Avenue

Female Department.

Maria S. Kenyon,.....	129th street, near Third Avenue.
Prescilla Bross,.....	117th street, near Old Road.
—— Miller,.....	121st street, near Third Avenue.

YORKVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Eighty-sixth Street, between 4th and 5th Avenues.

TRUSTEES.

A. V. Williams, M. D.,.....	Bloomingtondale.
Rev. Wm. Richmond,.....	_____

Anthony Arnoux,
 James Geery,
 Thomas Pinckney,

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

John W. Avery, Third Avenue, near 85th st.
 Michael Troy, 86th st. near Fourth Av.

Female Department.

Ann E. Halstead, Fourth Avenue, cor. 86th st.
 Ellen Troy, 86th st. near Fourth Av.

MANHATTANVILLE FREE SCHOOL.

One Hundred and Thirtieth Street, near Eleventh Avenue.

TRUSTEES.

Isaac A. Hopper, Manhattan st. near Tenth Av.
 Daniel F. Tiemann, Eleventh Avenue, near 125th st.
 James S. Breath, Eleventh Avenue, near 129th st.
 J. Boyle, Bloomingdale Road, near Lawrence st.
 John Wall, Eleventh Avenue, near 127th st.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

S. R. Phelps, Manhattan st. near Tenth Av.

Female Department.

Mary Marvin,

HAMILTON FREE SCHOOL.

Fort Washington.

TRUSTEES.

Isaac Dykeman, Kingsbridge.
 John B. Dodge, do
 John Sowerby, Fort Washington.
 Samuel Ryer, do do
 Tunis Ryer, do do

TEACHER.

William F. Miller, Fort Washington.

MECHANICS' SOCIETY'S SCHOOL.

No. 32 and 34 Crosby Street.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Henry T. Ingalls,	John S. B. Maxwell,
Thos. C. Chardavoyne,	Francis P. Schools,
Lyman Cobb,	George Mather,
Linus W. Stevens,	Anson Baker,
James Van Norden,	William V. Brady,
James Morris,	George Endicott.

JOHN P. MOORE, (President of the Society,) *ex-officio*.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

R. L. Cooke,	Bloomfield, N. J.
Charles J. Conway,	91 Canal st.
P. E. Farnsworth,	Eighth Avenue, near 30th st.
Lewis B. Hardcastle,	37 East 21st st.
George H. Linsley,	280 Second st.
Addison P. Smith,	112 Orchard st.
A. R. Ellenwood,	123 Bleecker st.

Female Department.

Mary Y. Bean,	109 Waverly Place.
Eliza Crary,	52 Fourth st.
Mary Moffit,	163 Barrow st.
Caroline Coles,	9 Rutgers st.
Ann B. Racket,	404 Broome st.
Mary E. Fay,	17 Wooster st.
Sarah A. Moffitt,	163 Barrow st.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTE SCHOOL.

12 Chambers Street.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

James J. Mapes,	Thomas Walke,
John B. Whitman,	John N. Sayre,
Thomas M. Adriance,	William A. Tyler.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

M. C. Tracy,	19 Renwick st.
Benjamin Mason,	12 Second st.
James Metcalf,	74 Gouverneur st.
Daniel Robb,	Brooklyn.

Female Department.

B. B. Smith,	40 Renwick st.
H. A. Duncan,	9 Chambers st.
S. A. Day,	45 Vesey st.
— Nevin,	47 Hamersley st.

NEW-YORK ORPHAN ASYLUM SCHOOL.

Bloomingtondale.

Mrs. Hamilton, First Directress,	—
Mrs. Bethune, Second Directress,	171 Hudson st.
Mrs. Walsh, Treasurer,	—
Mrs. Craig, Treasurer School Fund,	—
Julia Bedell, Secretary,	—

TRUSTEES.

Miss Bleecker,	Mrs. Hedden,
Mrs. John Aspinwall,	Mrs. McDonald,
Mrs. J. P. Van Horn,	Miss Jane Brinkerhoff.
Mrs. Perit,	Mrs. Craig,
Mrs. Ward.	

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SCHOOL.

Prince street, corner of Mott.

OFFICERS.

Right Rev. John Hughes, <i>President</i> ,	263 Mulberry street.
Right Rev. John McClusky, <i>1st Vice President</i> ,	263 Mulberry street.
Hugh Sweeny, M. D., <i>2d Vice President</i> ,	97 Elm street.
Peter Duffey, <i>3d Vice President</i> ,	486 Grand street.
Peter McLaughlin, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	214 Hudson street.
Michael J. O'Donnell, <i>Secretary</i> ,	345 Sixth Avenue.
Daniel N. Dugan,	51 Allen street.
Joseph J. O'Reilly,	corner of Marion and Prince.

MANAGERS.

Francis Cooper,	221 Laurens street.
Owen McCabe,	111 Monroe street.
John Mullen,	90 Bayard street.
Andrew Carrigan,	Bloomingtondale.
John Hanrahan,	79 Third street.
Brian McCahill,	96 Essex street.
Terence J. Duffy,	218 Elizabeth street.
Dennis Carolin,	66 Prince street.
James Fagan,	28th street, cor Madison Avenue.
Hugh Kelly,	138 Bowery.
Lawrence Laughton,	100 Elizabeth street.
Andrew Horton,	114 Christie street.
Patrick Moore,	279 Division street.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

Mary J. Hadden,
Sarah Baker.

Female Department.

Ann B. Obermeyer,
Mary Joice.

SCHOOL OF THE LEAKE AND WATTS' ORPHAN HOUSE.

Bloomingtondale,

TRUSTEES.

Hon. William V. Brady,.....	326 Ninth street.
Hon. John B. Scott,.....	11 Albion Place.
Wm. Berrien, D. D.,.....	50 Varick street.
John Knox, D. D.,.....	310 Fourth street.
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.,.....	62 Hammond street.
Thomas L. Ogden,.....	_____
Adam Treadwell,.....	7 College Place.
James H. Roosevelt, Treasurer,.....	482 Broadway.
Frederick De Peyster,.....	88 University Place.

TEACHERS.

T. C. McKennie,
S. C. Kibbe.

PROTESTANT HALF ORPHAN ASYLUM SCHOOL.

Sixth Avenue, between Tenth and Eleventh streets.

OFFICERS.

Mrs. Wm. Tomlinson, 1st *Directress*.
Mrs. James Boorman, 2d *Directress*.
Mrs. Eli Wainwright, *Treasurer*.
Mrs. George S. Robins, *Secretary*.

TEACHERS.

Mary S. Searl,
Maria Puvear,
May Jewet,
Hannah Wright,
Jane Wells.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HALF ORPHAN ASYLUM SCHOOL.

Eleventh street, near Seventh Avenue.

Right Rev. Bishop Hughes, <i>President</i> ,.....	263 Mulberry street.
Cornelius Heeny, <i>Vice President</i> ,.....	Brooklyn.
P. A. Hargous, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	218 Thompson street.
Thomas Glover, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	3 Varick Place.

TRUSTEES.

Right Rev. Bishop Hughes,.....	263 Mulberry street.
Gunning S. Bedford,.....	26 Brevoort Place.
Edward Thebaud,.....	16 Leroy Place.
Robert Wilson,.....	129 West Seventeenth street.
John McCluskey,.....	57 Sixth street.
Francis Cooper,.....	221 Laurens street.
Andrew Leary,.....	Eighth Avenue, near 33d street.
Francis Mann,.....	183 Fourth street.

TEACHERS.

Lucy Gwinn, *Principal*.
Ellen Murphy, *Assistant*,
Jane Simpson, "

INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.

Ninth Avenue, between Thirty third and Thirty fourth Streets.

COMMITTEE OF INSTRUCTION.

Hamilton Murray,.....	214 Fourth street.
Nicholas Dean,.....	Twenty-second street, near Tenth Avenue.
George F. Allen,.....	242 Ninth street.

TEACHERS.

James F. Chamberlin, *Superintendent*
Shepherd Johnson, *Male Department*.
_____, *Female Department*.

SCHOOL OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED ORPHANS.

Fifth Avenue, between Forty third and Forty fourth Streets.

OFFICERS.

Anicartha Miller, <i>1st Directress</i> ,.....	29 Clinton Place.
Sarah C. Hawxhurst, <i>2d Directress</i> ,.....	83 Henry st.
Anna A. Shotwell, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	105 Third Avenue.
Mary Murray, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	14th st. near 3d Avenue.

TEACHERS.

Mary Pease, Teacher of School No. 1.		
Jane Roe, Ass't	"	1.
Rachael Stevens,	"	2.
Anna Burnett,	"	3.
Lydia Brown,	"	3.

SCHOOL OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Charles E. Pierson,	131 Franklin st
Charles M. Leupp,	66 Amity st.
Alfred A. Weeks,	25 Macdougall st.

TEACHERS.

Male Department.

P. A. Spencer,
 ——— Dodd,
 David Brown.

Female Department.

Miss Jones.

PUBLIC OFFICES.

CITY HALL, PARK.

City Inspector,.....	Office, Basement, No. 1	City Hall.
Mechanics' Institute,.....	do. " 18	do.
Clerk of Board of Education,.....	do. " 2	do.
Mayor,.....	1st Floor, " 5	do.
Clerk Common Council,.....	do. " 8	do.
Clerk Board of Assistant Aldermen, do.	do. " 6	do.
Law Library,.....	do. " 4	do.
County Clerk, Sup. Court & C. Pleas, do.	do. " 19	do.
Sheriff,.....	do. " 21	do.
Health Commissioner,.....	do. " 5	do.
First Marshal,.....	do. " [Mayor's Office;	5 City Hall.
Superintendent of Carts,.....	do. " [Mayor's Office;	5 City Hall.
Keeper of City Hall,.....	do. " [Mayor's Office,	9 do.
Board of Aldermen,.....	Chamber, 2d Floor, " 13	do.
Do. Assistant Aldermen,.....	do. " 27	do.
Governor's Room,.....	do. " 11	do.
Superior Court,.....	Court Room, do. " 14	do.
Clerk of do.	Office, do. " 15	do.
Circuit Court,.....	Court Room, do. " 26	do.
Court of Common Pleas,.....	do. " 25	do.
Supreme Court,.....	Judges' Chamber, do. " 25	do.

OLD ALMS HOUSE, PARK.

Marine Court,.....	2d Floor, West End, Old Alms House.
Com. of Alms House,.....	1st do. do. S. ent. do.
American Institute,.....	1st do. do. do. do.
Col. of Arrears of Taxes,.....	1st do. Middle do. do.
Water Commissioners,.....	2d do. do. do. do.
U. S. Court,.....	No 2, 2d do. East End, do. do.
Clerk of do.	Office, 1st do. do. do. do.
U. S. District Attorney,....	do. 1st do. do. do. do.
U. S. Marshal,.....	do. 1st do. do. do. do.
Chief of Police,.....	do. do. do. do. do.
Commissioners of Emigration,.....	do. do. do. do. do.

HALL OF RECORDS, PARK.

Register.....	Office, 1st Floor, No. 1 & 2 Hall of Records,
Surrogate.....	" do. " 3 do.
Street Commissioners.....	" 2d Floor, " 4 do.
Comptroller.....	" do. " 5 do.
Collector of City Revenue.....	" do. " 5 do.
Collectors of Assessments.....	" do. " 7 do.
Recorder.....	" Adjacent to New City Hall, Park.
Chamberlain of City.....	" at Bank of State of New-York.
District Attorney.....	" Old Alms House.
Corporation do.....	" Old Alms House.
Counsel to Corporation.....	" No. 14 Wall street.
Public Administrator.....	" No. 7 Nassau street.
Coroner.....	" at Hall of Justice, Centre street.
Police, Lower.....	" " "
Police, Upper.....	" rear of Essex Market.
Water Purveyor.....	" Croton Aqueduct Office.
Superintendent Buildings.....	" Elizabeth, south of Walker street.
Superintendent Streets.....	" rear of Essex Market.
Superin't Lamps and Gas.....	" Mercer street, near Prince.
Superintendent Pavements.....	" No. 4 Hall of Records, St. Com. Office.
Superintendent Wharves.....	" " "
Aqueduct Commissioners.....	" Old Alms House, 2d Floor.
For proying Pipes.....	" cor. Sixth Avenue and Amos street.

LIST OF PIERS,

East River.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1, Foot of the Battery, Staten Island Ferry. | 33, Oliver street. |
| 2, Whitehall, South Ferry. | 34, 35, Catharine Slip, Catharine Ferry, Norwalk & Bridgeport steamboat line. |
| 3, Moore street. | 36, 37, Market street. |
| 4, 5, Broad street. | 38, Screw Dock. |
| 6, 7, 8, Coenties Slip. | 39, 40, Pike street. |
| 9, ——— | 41, bet. Pike and Rutgers slip. |
| 10, ——— | 42, 43, Rutgers Slip. |
| 11, 12, Old Slip. | 44, Jefferson st. (rice mills.) |
| 13, Gouverneur's Lane. | 45, Clinton street, (Tobacco Inspection.) |
| 14, Jones's Lane. | 46, between Clinton and Montgomery streets. |
| 15, 16, Coffee House Slip, Wall st. | 47, Montgomery street. |
| 17, Pine street. | 48, 49, Gouverneur street (and Market.) |
| 18, Maiden Lane. | 50, 51, Walnut street and ferry. |
| 19, Fletcher street. | 52, Corlaer's Hook. |
| 20, 21, Bushing Slip. | 53, Cherry street. |
| 22, Fulton Market, Fulton Ferry, Flushing steamboat. | 54, Grand street ferry. |
| 23, Beekman street. | 55, Broome street. |
| 24, New Haven, Norwich and N. London steamboat lines | 56, 57, Delancey street. |
| 25, 26, Peck Slip, Hartford steamboat line; Williamsburgh Ferry, bet piers 25 & 26. | 58, ——— |
| 27, 28, Dover street. | 59, Rivington street. |
| 29, Roosevelt street. | 60, 61, ——— |
| 30, ——— | 62, Stanton street. |
| 31, 32, James street | |

North River.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1, Battery Place, Boston and Providence Rail Road line, and Elisabethport and Staten Island Ferry. | 12, Cedar street. |
| 2, Railroad line for Philadelphia and New Brunswick steamboat line. | 13, Liberty street. |
| 3, ——— | 14, bet. Liberty and Cortlandt. |
| 4, Morris street. (Charleston steamboat line.) | 15, 16, Cortlandt street, and Jersey City Ferry. |
| 5, 6, 6½, bet. Morris and Rector sts. | 17, bet. Cortlandt and Dey sts. |
| 7, Rector street. | 18, Dey street. |
| 8, 8½, bet. Rector and Carlisle sts. | 19, Fulton street. |
| 9, Carlisle street. | 20, Washington Market. |
| 10, Albany street. | 21, Vesey street. |
| 11, ——— | 22, ——— |
| | 23, Barclay street; Hoboken ferry; Hudson River line steamboats for Albany. |
| | 25, Robinson street. |

- | | |
|--|---|
| 26, Murray street. | 42, bet. Spring and Charlton sta. |
| 27, Warren street. (Newburgh
Steamboat Line.) | 43, Charlton street. |
| 28, Chambers street. | 44, King street. |
| 29, Duane street. | 45, Hammersley street. |
| 30, Between Duane and Jay sta. | 46, Clarkson street. |
| 31, Jay street. | 47, Morton street. |
| 32, Harrison street. | 48, Christopher street and Ho-
boken Ferry. |
| 33, Franklin street. | 49, Amos street, where the North
River steamboats touch for
passengers. |
| 34, North Moore street. | 50, Charles street. |
| 35, Beach street. | 51, Perry street. |
| 36, Hubert street, (Red Fort.) | 52, Hammond street. |
| 37, Vestry street. | 53, Troy street. |
| 37½, Desbrosses street. | 54, Jane and Horatio streets, |
| 38, Watts street. | 55, Gansevoort street, |
| 39, Hoboken Ferry, | 56, White Fort, |
| 40, Canal street. | |
| 41, Spring street, | |

TABLE OF DISTANCES.

FROM THE BATTERY.	FROM THE EXCHANGE.	FROM THE CITY HALL.	TO
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile,.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile,.....	.....	Rector street.
$\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	$\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	.....	Fulton " "
$\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	$\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	.....	Warren " "
1 mile,.....	1 ".....	$\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile,.....	Leonard " "
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	$\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	Canal " "
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	$\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	Spring " "
1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	1 mile,.....	Houston " "
2 ".....	2 ".....	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	4th " "
2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	9th " "
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	14th " "
2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	2 ".....	17th " "
3 ".....	3 ".....	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	24th " "
3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	29th " "
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	34th " "
3 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	3 ".....	38th " "
4 ".....	4 ".....	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	44th " "
4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	49th " "
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	54th " "
4 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	4 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	4 ".....	58th " "
5 ".....	5 ".....	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	63d " "
5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	68th " "
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	4 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	73d " "
5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	5 ".....	78th " "
6 ".....	6 ".....	5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	83d " "
6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	88th " "
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	5 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	93d " "
6 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	6 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	6 ".....	97th " "
7 ".....	7 ".....	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	102d " "
7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	107th " "
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	6 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	112th " "
7 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	7 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	7 ".....	117th " "
8 ".....	8 ".....	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	121st " "
8 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	126th " "
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	7 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	131st " "
8 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	8 ".....	136th " "
9 ".....	9 ".....	8 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	140th " "
9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".....	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	145th " "
9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	150th " "
9 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	9 $\frac{3}{4}$ ".....	9 ".....	154th " "

DISTANCES

ACROSS THE DIFFERENT FERRIES FROM NEW-YORK.

South Ferry,.....	1066 yards.
Fulton Ferry,.....	731 yards.
Catharine Ferry,.....	735 yards.
Walnut street Ferry,.....	635 yards.
Peck Slip Ferry,.....	2,800 yards.
Williamsburgh Ferry,.....	950 yards.
Staten Island Ferry,.....	9,418 yards.

 NUMBER OF ACRES CONTAINED IN THE DIFFERENT
PUBLIC PARKS.

Battery, about.....	11 acres.
Park,..... do.....	10½ acres.
Hudson Square, about.....	4 acres.
Washington do., little over	9 acres.
Tompkins do. is the largest in this city.	

EXTRACT FROM A LAW TO REGULATE
CARTS AND CARTMEN.

CHAPTER LV.—TITLE III.

Of the Rates or Prices of Cartage.

SECTION I.—The prices or rates to be taken by Cartmen for the loading, carrying, and unloading of goods, wares, merchandise and other things, shall be as follows, to wit:

Ale or beer, every hogshead from sixty to ninety gallons,.....	\$0 31½
Alum or Copperas, every hogshead from twelve to fifteen hundred weight,.....	0 38½
Alum or Copperas, every hogshead over one ton weight,.....	0 70
Bread, every four tierces,.....	0 31½
Bricks, every load,.....	0 31½
Bricks, every load handed and piled,.....	0 38½
Boards, plank and scantling, or other timber, every load,.....	0 31½
Beef or Pork, every five barrels,.....	0 31½
Cables, half shot, from five to seven inches in circumference,....	0 38½
Cables, whole shot, do do do do,.....	0 72½
Cables, half shot, from seven to ten do do do do,.....	0 93½
Cables, whole shot, do do do do,.....	1 87½
Cables, half shot, of ten, and not exceeding twelve inches in circumference,.....	2 18½
Cables, whole shot, of twelve, and not exceeding fourteen inches in circumference,.....	3 12½
Cables, half shot, of the two last preceding dimensions,.....	1 56½
Cables, half shot, of fourteen, and not exceeding fifteen inches in circumference,.....	1 87½
Cables, whole shot, of fourteen, and not exceeding fifteen inches in circumference,.....	3 75
Cables, half shot, of above fifteen inches in circumference,....	2 50
Cables, whole shot, do do do do,.....	5 00
Calves, sheep, lambs, every load,.....	0 38½
Cider, cheese, cocoa, every load,.....	0 31½

Clay or sand, every twelve bushels,	\$0 31½
Coal, every half chaldron or half ton,	0 38½
Coffee, in bags or barrels, every load,	0 31½
Coffee, every hogshead over one thousand weight,	0 38½
Cordage, small, every load,	0 31½
Cotton, every three bales,	0 31½
Dry wood, every load,	0 31½
Earthenware (loose,) every load,	0 38½
European goods, every load,	0 31½
Firewood, every load,	0 31½
Fish, dried, (loose,) every load,	0 38½
Flaxseed, every three tierces,	0 31½
Flour, every twelve bags or seven barrels,	0 38½
Furniture, household, and housing every load,	0 93½
Gammon or hams, every load,	0 31½
Hay, in bales, bundles, or trusses, every load,	0 38½
Hay, (loose,) every load,	0 96½
Heading or Staves, every load,	0 31½
Hemp, in bales or bundles, every load,	0 38½
Hemp, (loose,) every twelve hundred weight,	0 62½
Hides, every fifty,	0 38½
Hoops, in bundles, every load,	0 31½
Hoop poles, every load,	0 38½
Iron, hollow-ware, every load,	0 38½
Iron, bar, every load,	0 38½
Leather, sole, every hundred sides,	0 47½
Molasses, every hogshead, from sixty to ninety gallons,	0 38½
Molasses, every hogshead from ninety to one hundred and forty gallons,	0 53
Oil, every three barrels,	0 31½
Oysters, oyster shells, or pantiles, every load,	0 38½
Paints or whitening, every hogshead, from twelve to fifteen hun- dred weight,	0 38½
Paints or whitening, over one ton weight,	0 70
Paints, whitening or Pimento, every load,	0 31½
Plaster of Paris, every ton,	0 62½
Potash, every three barrels,	0 31½
Rum, every hogshead,	0 47
Salt, every twenty bushels,	0 31½
Shingles, in bundles, long cedar or pine, every load,	0 31½
Shingles, cypress, twenty-two inches, every two thousand,	0 47
Stone, paving or building, every load,	0 31½
Stone, cut, every load,	0 38½
Sugar, Havana, every three boxes,	0 38½
Sugar, every hogshead, from nine to fifteen hundred weight,	0 38½
Sugar, every hogshead over one ton weight,	0 70
Tar, pitch, or turpentine, over five barrels,	0 31½
Tar, every load,	0 38½
Tiles or slates, every load,	0 38½
Tobacco, every common hogshead,	0 38½
Tobacco, every hogshead over one ton weight,	0 70
Wheat, or other grain, every load,	0 31½
Wine, gin or brandy, every pipe over one hundred gallons,	0 47

Wine, every four quarter casks,..... \$0 47
 And for every load of goods, wares, merchandise, or other things
 not above enumerated,..... 0 31½

§ 2. In all cases where the distance exceeds half a mile, and does not exceed two miles, the cartmen shall be entitled to receive one-third more for every additional half mile he shall cart or transport them.

§ 3. If any cartman shall ask, demand, receive, take, exact or extort any greater rate or rates, price or prices, or compensation for carting or transporting any goods, wares, merchandise, firewood, or other things, than is mentioned, expressed, and limited in the provisions of this title, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of five dollars for every such offence.

§ 4. If any cartman shall ask or demand any greater rate or price than is above provided and allowed, for the transportation of any goods, wares or merchandise, he shall not be entitled to receive any compensation, for any such services.

§ 5. No cartman shall neglect or refuse to cart, or employ his horse and cart, or sled, in the transportation of any articles whatever, when required, unless he be then actually otherwise employed, or unless the distance he shall be required to go shall be more than four miles from the City Hall, under a penalty of five dollars for every such offence.

EXTRACT FROM A LAW TO REGULATE
PUBLIC PORTERS AND HANDCARTMEN.

CHAPTER LVI.—TITLE II

Of the Rates and Prices of Fare.

§ 1. The prices and rates to be taken by, or paid to, the said public porters or handcartmen, shall be as follows, to wit:

For carrying a load upon a wheelbarrow—

1. For any distance not exceeding half a mile, twelve and a half cents.
2. For any distance over a half a mile, and not exceeding a mile, twenty-five cents; and in proportion for any greater distance.

For carrying a load upon a handbarrow—

1. For any distance not exceeding half a mile, twenty-five cents.
2. For any distance over half a mile, and not exceeding a mile, forty-four cents; and in that proportion for any greater distance.

For carting a load in a handcart—

1. For any distance not exceeding half a mile, eighteen cents.
2. For any distance over a half a mile, and not exceeding a mile, thirty-one cents; and in that proportion for any greater distance.

§ 2. No public porter or handcartman shall ask, demand, or receive any greater rate or price for transporting any article or articles, than is herein allowed, under the penalty of five dollars for each offence.

§ 3. No public porter or handcartman shall be entitled to receive or recover any pay or fare from any person from whom he shall have asked or demanded any greater price or rates than he may be authorized to receive by this title.

§ 4. No public porter or handcartman shall be entitled to recover or receive any pay or fare from any person for the transportation of any article or articles, unless his name and number of his license, and the rates shall be fixed, and the badge worn, agreeably to sections fifth and sixth, of the first title of the chapter.

§ 5. Upon the trial of any cause commenced for the recovery of any of the aforesaid prices or rates, it shall be incumbent on the plaintiff in such action, to prove that the badge was worn, and the prices fixed agreeably to the sections mentioned in the last preceding section, at the time the services were rendered for which the suit was brought.

RATES OF FARE

OF HACKNEY COACHES AND CARRIAGES,

1. For conveying a passenger any distance not exceeding one mile, twenty-five cents; for conveying two passengers the same distance, fifty cents, or twenty-five cents each; and every additional passenger, twenty-five cents.

2. For conveying a passenger any distance exceeding a mile, and within two miles, fifty cents; and for every additional passenger, twenty-five cents.

3. For conveying one passenger to the New Alms House, fifty cents; and for returning, fifty cents; for conveying two passengers the same distance, seventy-five cents for the two; and twenty-five cents going, and twenty-five cents returning, for every additional passenger.

4. For conveying one passenger to Forty-second street, and remaining half an hour and returning, one dollar; and for every additional passenger, twenty-five cents.

5. For conveying one passenger to Sixty-first street, and remaining three quarters of an hour and returning, one dollar and fifty cents; and for every additional passenger, thirty-seven and a half cents.

6. For conveying one passenger to Eighty-sixth street, and remaining an hour and returning, two dollars; and for every additional passenger, fifty cents.

7. For conveying one or more passengers to Harlem, and returning, with the privilege of remaining three hours, four dollars.

8. For conveying one or more passengers to King's Bridge, and returning, with the privilege of keeping the Carriage all day, five dollars.

9. For the use of a Hackney Coach or Carriage by the day, with one or more passengers, five dollars.

10. For the use of a Hackney Coach or Carriage, by the hour, with one or more passengers, with the privilege of going from place to place, and of stopping as often as may be required, as follows, viz:—for the first hour, one dollar; for the second hour, seventy-five cents; and for every succeeding hour, fifty cents.

11. For children between two and fourteen years of age, half price only is to be charged; and for children under two years of age, no charge is to be made.

12. Whenever a Hackney Coach or Carriage, shall be detained, excepting as aforesaid, the owner or driver shall be allowed after the rate of seventy-five cents for an hour, thirty-seven and a half cents for each and every subsequent hour, and so on in proportion for any part of the first and subsequent hour which the same may be so detained.

13. For attending a funeral within the Lamp and Watch District, two dollars, and the Potter's Field, three dollars; which charge shall include for the necessary detention and returning with passengers.

14. Every driver or owner of a Hackney Coach or Carriage, shall carry, transport, and convey in and upon his Coach or Carriage, in addition to the person or persons therein, one trunk, valise, saddle-bag, carpet bag, portmanteau or box, if he be requested so to do, for each passenger, without charge or compensation therefor, but for every trunk or other such articles above named, more than one for each passenger, he shall be entitled to demand and receive the sum of six cents.

2. In case of disagreement as to distance or price, the same shall be determined by the Mayor or Superintendent of Hackney Coaches and Carriages.

3. The owner of any Hackney Coach or Carriage, shall not demand or receive any pay for the conveyance of any passenger, unless the number of the carriage, and the rates and prices of fare, shall be fixed and placed in a manner hereinafter directed by section second of title fourth of this law, at the time such passenger may be conveyed in such Carriage.

4. The owner or driver of any Hackney Coach or Carriage, shall not be entitled to recover or receive any pay from any person from whom he shall have demanded any greater price or rates than he may be authorized to receive as aforesaid.

5. Upon the trial of any cause commenced for the recovery of any of the aforesaid prices or rates, it shall be incumbent upon the plaintiff or plaintiffs in such action, to prove that the number and prices of rates were placed and fixed in pursuance of the provisions of this law at the time the services were rendered for which the suit may be brought.

6. No owner or driver of any Hackney Coach or Carriage, in the City of New-York, shall ask, demand or receive, any larger sum than he or they may be entitled to receive as aforesaid, under the penalty of ten dollars for every such offence, to be sued for and recovered from the owner or owners, or drivers, of any such Hackney Coach or Carriage, severally and respectively.

§ Complaints of any violation of the Hackney Coach or Carriage Law, can be made at the Mayor's Office, City Hall, or at the office of the Chief of Police, Park,

1846.

THE whole number of deaths reported to the City Inspector during the year ending the 31st December, 1846, is 11,318, being an increase over the year 1845, of 335, and the largest number ever reported since a record of deaths has been kept in the City; of these, however, 242 died in other places and were brought to the City, either for interment here, or to be passed through the City to be interred in some other place. The actual number of deaths within the City and County, is 11,076, the whole number of interments is 9,716, the number of removals from the City for interments is 1602.

Of whom there were White Men,	8258
" " " " Women,	2071
" " " " Boys,	3435
" " " " Girls,	2994
" " " Colored Men,	127
" " " " Women,	156
" " " " Boys,	135
" " " " Girls,	142

Total,.....11,318

PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH,	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Abscess,.....	19	9	8	4	40
Apoplexy,.....	159	135	57	49	400
Bleeding, (from various parts,).....	35	36	12	12	95
Burned or Scalded,.....	5	14	25	21	65
Bronchitis,.....	23	9	37	39	108
Cancer,.....	14	48			62
Casualties,.....	45	9	17	5	76
Cholera Infantum,.....			297	230	527
Consumption,.....	691	688	163	156	1698
Convulsions,.....	12	17	450	460	879
Croup,.....			97	93	190
Congestion of Lungs,.....	91	32	31	30	114
Debility,.....	45	45	56	51	197
Diarrhoea,.....	24	29	80	69	202
Dropsy General,.....	61	79	12	19	171
" " " In the Head,.....	4	3	272	204	483
" " " (Hicc),.....	27	37	7	6	77

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)					
	SEX.	WOMEN.	Boys	GIRLS	TOTAL
Drowned.....	75	6	20	6	107
Dysentery.....	51	80	67	85	283
Epilepsy.....	32	13	6	4	51
Erysipelas.....	13	10	16	16	55
Fever.....	14	17	12	5	48
" Continued.....	1			1	2
" Bilious.....	23	13	4	4	44
" Intermittent.....	1	2		1	4
" Inflammatory.....	1	1			2
" Remittent.....	27	17	29	24	97
" Scarlet.....	1	17	49	61	128
" Typhoid.....	37	19	6	13	75
" Typhus.....	71	63	20	27	181
" Congestive.....	11	10	10	3	34
" Nervous.....	7	10		5	22
" Gastric.....				1	1
" Hectic.....	1		1		2
Heart Disease.....	81	65	20	27	193
Whooping Cough.....			87	127	214
Inflammation.....	4	4	8	7	23
" Bladder.....	9				9
" Brain.....	38	22	90	64	214
" Bowels.....	61	37	97	71	266
" Chest.....	4	7	6	15	32
" Heart.....	1	2		1	4
" Kidneys.....	2	4	6		13
" Lungs.....	108	70	171	177	526
" Pericardium.....	5	2		1	8
" Throat.....	5	4	11	10	30
" Womb.....		6			6
" Liver.....	33	42	14	9	98
" Stomach.....	27	38	25	19	109
Malformation.....			17	14	31
Marasmus.....	15	15	237	230	487
Old Age.....	50	81			131
Palsy.....	26	40		1	77
Still born and Premature Births.....			556	441	997
Suicide.....	12	8			20
Coup de Soliel, (sun stroke).....	28	4		1	33
Intemperance.....	18	23			41

OF THESE THERE WERE

Under the age of one year.....3721
 From one to two.....1302
 " two to five.....956

From five to ten,.....	284
" ten to twenty,.....	409
" twenty to thirty,.....	1245
" thirty to forty,.....	1182
" forty to fifty,.....	825
" fifty to sixty,.....	464
" sixty to seventy,.....	345
" seventy to eighty,.....	274
" eighty to ninety,.....	149
" ninety to one hundred,.....	28
One hundred and over,.....	2
Unknown,.....	139

—

Places of Nativity.

United States,.....	8618	Prussia,.....	5
Ireland,.....	1661	British Possessions in North America,.....	31
England,.....	275	West Indies,.....	16
Scotland,.....	99	South America,.....	1
Wales,.....	13	Portugal,.....	1
Germany,.....	466	Poland,.....	4
France,.....	43	Sicily,.....	1
Holland,.....	13	Bavaria,.....	1
Denmark,.....	7	Ile of Man,.....	2
Sweden,.....	12	At Sea,.....	2
Austria,.....	1	Africa,.....	1
Switzerland,.....	5	Unknown,.....	37
Spain,.....	1		
Italy,.....	2		

—

Places of Interment.

African,.....	263
Associate,.....	3
Baptist,.....	181
Catholic,.....	3990
Dutch Reformed,.....	242
Friends,.....	37
German Lutheran,.....	450
Marble Cemeteries,.....	102
Methodist,.....	1621
Presbyterian,.....	741
Episcopal,.....	327
Leake and Watts,.....	1
Potter's Field,.....	1680
Removed from the City,.....	1692

Number of Deaths at the various Hospitals and other Public Institutions.

Alms House,	97
Bellevue Hospital,	481
Penitentiary Hospital, Bellevue,	11
" " Blackwell's Island,	106
Small-Pox " " "	27
Lunatic Asylum, " "	78
*Bloomington Hospital,	60
Bloomington Asylum for Insane,	4
City Hospital,	216
City Prison,	23
Long Island Farms,	82
Colored Home,	114
Leak and Watts Institute,	1
Lying-in Asylum,	11
Colored Orphan Asylum,	11
Deaf and Dumb Institute,	9
Blind Institute,	1

1847.

THE whole number of deaths reported to the City Inspector's Office for the year 1847, were 15,788. In this number is included the still-born and premature births, which together amount to 1058, which, with deaths from casualties, drowning, &c., amounting to 242, and those brought from other parts to this city for interment, the number of which is 289, leaves the actual mortality in the city by disease, 14,199, being an increase over the last year's report of 4,312. Of the above number there died in the month of January, 870; February, 1,004; March, 1,175; April, 1,473; May, 1,346; June, 1,314; July, 1,876; August, 1,643; September, 1,572; October, 1,048; November, 1,210; December, 1,158.

Of the above there were White Men,	3,796
" Women,	3,199
" Boys,	4,257
" Girls,	3,670—Whites, 14,922
Black Men,	186
" Women,	179
" Boys,	286
" Girls,	215—Blacks, 866
Total,	15,788

* This Hospital receives the Emigrants who are likely to become a public charge.

Of that number 4,116 were under one year of age.

1,835	from 1 to 2 years.
1,422	" 2 to 5 "
611	" 5 to 10 "
646	" 10 to 20 "
1,947	" 20 to 30 "
1,833	" 30 to 40 "
1,279	" 40 to 50 "
746	" 50 to 60 "
580	" 60 to 70 "
389	" 70 to 80 "
153	" 80 to 90 "
35	" 90 to 100 "
3	" 100 and upwards.
193	Unknown.

15,788

The Principal Causes of Death.

Fevers, (type not named,).....	252	Cholera Infantum.....	692
Remittent,.....	119	Diarrhoea.....	588
Typhoid,.....	448	Apoplexy.....	445
Typhus.....	948	Convulsions.....	1,023
Scarlet,.....	142	Delirium Tremens,.....	137
Bronchitis,.....	139	Disease of the Heart,.....	174
Consumption,.....	1,926	Palsy,.....	119
Pneumonia,.....	748	Debility,.....	515
Dysentery,.....	657	Dropsy in Bowels,.....	216
Inflammation of Stomach,.....	114	" Head,.....	559
" Bowels & Membranes,.....	441	Marasmus,.....	688
" Brain,.....	266	Casualties,.....	108
Croup,.....	271	Old age,.....	180
Erysipelas,.....	162	Drowned,.....	134
Measels,.....	275		

Places of Nativity.

United States,.....	10,376	British Possessions N. America,.....	39
Ireland,.....	3,813	West Indies,.....	21
England,.....	354	South America,.....	1
Scotland,.....	140	Africa,.....	1
Wales,.....	19	Portugal,.....	1
Germany,.....	669	Poland,.....	5
France,.....	75	Sicily,.....	1
Holland,.....	16	Norway,.....	4
Denmark,.....	5	Isle of Man,.....	1
Sweden,.....	7	Saxony,.....	1
Austria,.....	2	At Sea,.....	1
Switzerland,.....	11	Unknown,.....	198
Spain,.....	9		
Italy,.....	3	Total,.....	15,788
Prussia,.....	15		

Places of Interment.

African,.....	373
Baptist,.....	171
Catholic,.....	5,646
Dutch Reformed,.....	267
Friends,.....	51
German Lutheran,.....	419
Hebrew,.....	122
Marble Cemeteries,.....	132
Methodist,.....	1,679
Presbyterian,.....	783
Episcopal,.....	385
Potter's Field,.....	3,662
Removed from the City,.....	2,215
Leake and Watts,.....	8
Total,.....	<u>15,788</u>

NEWSPAPERS

EMPLOYED BY THE CORPORATION.

New-York Evening Post,	25 Pine st.
" Express,	112 Broadway.
" Commercial Advertiser,	Pine, cor. William st.
" Evening Mirror,	cor. Nassau and Ann st.
" Daily Globe,	125 Fulton st.
" Tribune,	cor. of Spruce and Nassau.

LOCATION OF ALL THE MARKETS IN THE CITY.

Washington, bounded by Washington, West, Fulton and Vesey sts..
Fulton, bounded by Fulton, Beekman, Fulton, and South sts.
Centre, bounded by Grand, Broome, Centre and Orange sts.
Essex, bounded by Grand st., Essex Market Place, Ludlow and Essex sts.
Catharine, in Catharine street, running from Cherry to South st.
Jefferson, in Greenwich Lane, between Amos street and Sixth Avenue.
Union, at the junction of Houston and Second sts.
Greenwich, in West st., between Christopher and Amos sts.
Tompkins, in Third Avenue, between Sixth and Seventh sts.
Clinton, bounded by Canal, Spring, West and Washington sts.
Gouverneur, foot of Gouverneur st., East River.
Monroe, bounded by Grand, Monroe and Corniers sts.
Franklin, in Old Slip, from Front to South st.

SQUARES AND PLACES.

Abington, bounded by Hudson st., Eighth Avenue and Troy st.
Battery, fronting the Harbor, foot of Broadway.
Bowling Green, foot of Broadway.
Gramercy Park, bounded by Fourth and Fifth Avenues and Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.
Hamilton Square, Yorkville.
Park, bounded by Broadway, Chatham and Chambers sts.
Madison Square, bounded by Fourth and Fifth Avenues and Twenty-third and Twenty-sixth sts.
St. John's Park, bounded by Laight, Beach, Varick and Hudson sts.
Tompkins' Square, bounded by Avenues A and B, and Seventh and Tenth streets.
Union Place, bounded by Fourth and Fifth Avenues, and Fourteenth and Seventeenth streets.
Washington Square, bounded by Waverly Place and Fourth, Macdougall and Wooster streets.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



Stop
Market
to
Burru
House
Burru
Burru
ry Stop
erson
al

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

fc p 291

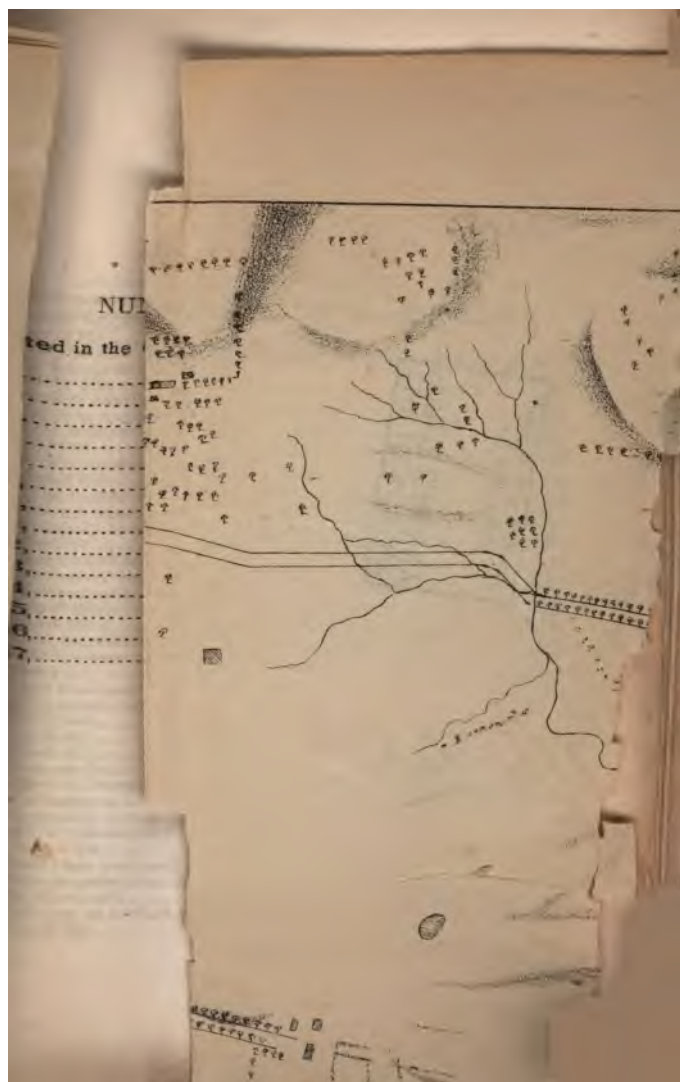
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Sound

tion of New-York.

511
512
513
514
515



NUMBER OF NEW BUILDINGS

ed in the City of New-York in the following Years, to wit:

.....	877
.....	1,259
.....	1,826
.....	840
.....	781
.....	674
.....	850
.....	971
.....	912
.....	1,273
.....	1,210
.....	1,980
.....	1,910
.....	1,823

GENERAL INFORMATION.

INSTITUTIONS.	WHERE LOCATED.
Alms House,	Bellevue, foot of 26th st. East River.
American Art Union,	497 Broadway.
American Institute,	Old Alms House, rear of City Hall.
Arsenal, (New York State,)	Franklin st. corner of Elm.
Bloomingtondale Asylum, (for the Insane,)	117th st. west side of 10th Av.
City Prison,	bounded by Centre, Elm, Leonard and Franklin sts.
Columbia College,	Foot of Park Place.
Court of Sessions	Halls of Justice, Centre st.
College of Physicians and Surgeons,	66 Crosby st.
Deaf and Dumb Institute,	50th st. corner of 4th Avenue.
Debtors' Prison,	22 Eldridge st.
Dispensary, New York City,	114 White st. corner of Centre.
Dispensary, Eastern,	Ludlow st. corner of Essex Market Place.
Dispensary, Northern,	Waverly Place, corner of Christopher st.
Eye and Ear Infirmary,	47 Howard st.
House of Industry,	190 Chapel st., or West Broadway.
House of Refuge,	East River, near Twenty-third st.
Lunatic Asylum,	Blackwell's Island.
Lyceum of Natural History,	561 Broadway.
Medical College of the New York University,	650 Broadway.
Mercantile Library Association,	Clinton Hall, 133 Nassau st.
Merchants' Exchange,	Wall st. corner of William.
Mechanics' Exchange,	7 Broad st.
Mechanics' Institute,	Office, basement No. 18 City Hall.
Museum (American,)	Broadway, corner of Ann st.
New York Society Library,	348 Broadway.
National Academy of Design,	348 Broadway.
New York City Hospital,	319 Broadway.
New York Gallery of Fine Arts,	Rotunda, Park.
New York Institution for the Blind,	9th Avenue, near Thirty-third st.
New York Public School Society,	140 Grand st. corner of Elm.
New York University,	Wooster st. corner of Waverly Place.
New York Historical Society,	Library in N. Y. University, W. Square.
New York Law Institute,	No. 4 City Hall.
New York Lyceum,	corner Broadway and Lispenard.
Orphan Asylum,	Bloomingtondale, near 80th st.
Penitentiary,	Blackwell's Island.
Rutgers' Female Institute,	244 Madison st. near Clinton.
Stuyvesant Institute,	659 Broadway.

LICENSED PAWNBROKERS

In the City of New York, from May, 1847, to Feb. 1, 1848.

Louis Levy,	403 Grand st.
Solomon J. Hart,	488 Pearl st.
John J. Levy,	32 East Broadway.
Barrow A. Cohen,	239 Spring street.
Charles Cohen,	Cor. of Broome and Columbia st.
Solomon D. Moss,	74 Chatham st.
John M. Davies,	232 William st.
Aaron Adolphus,	423 Pearl st.
Zion Beirnshtein,	195 Bowery.
Isaac Beirnshtein,	409 Grand st.
Jacob L. Phillips,	398 Hudson st.
Leah Silver,	117 Spring st.
Bennett King,	95 Canal st.
Abraham J. Jackson,	58 Read st.
Joseph A. Jackson,	462 Broome st.
John Jackson,	64 Chapel st.
John B. Simpson,	25 Chatham st.
Samuel J. Levy,	Cor. of Broome and Wooster st.
William Simpson,	151 Bowery.
Dennis Ferguson,	103 Chapel st.
Mary Murphy,	68 Chatham st.
Aaron V. Jacob,	Third Avenue.
Charles Cudlip,	308 Hudson st.
Louis Koffman,	8 Catharine Slip.
Henry Hart,	27 Chatham st.
A. Goodman,	31 Duane st.
William Simpson,	247 Grand st.

Whole number of Pawnbrokers licensed,.....27
 Each paying \$50, making a total of.....\$1350

LICENSED SECOND-HAND DEALERS

In the City of New York, from May, 1847, to Feb. 1, 1848.

Myer Luestentrett,	64 Orange st.
Henry Regan,	151½ Bowery.
Peter Granget,	181 Delancey st.
L. M. Fellerman,	15 Chatham st.
L. M. Fellerman,	77 Chatham st.
Frederick Werner,	112 Houston st.
John Proscot,	87 Orange st.
Hugh McCaffrey,	78 Catharine st.
Arthur McCaffrey,	30 Catharine st.
James Maroney,	11 Orange st.
Joel Elsas,	19 Orange st.
Joseph Castlo,	14 Orange st.
Samuel Velpsteen,	8 Orange st.
Moses D. Wolf,	106 Orange st.
Peter Dolan,	130 Nassau st.
George Lenie,	136 Nassau st.
Lewis Zine,	9 Orange st.
Lewis Zine,	21 Orange st.
Aaron Levy,	304 Orange st.
Reuben P. Rogers,	99 Chatham st.
Henry Nelson,	107 Chatham st.
Wolf K. Frank,	125 Delancey st.
Jacob Little,	25 Orange st.
Charlotte Cox,	65 Chatham st.
Catharine Went,	83 Chatham st.
James McCormick,	60 Orange st.
Alexander McKee,	70½ Orange st.
Patrick Ivers,	58 Orange st.
Conrad Worinner,	27½ Orange st.
Isaac Wilson,	19 Chatham st.
John Assler,	149 Leonard st.
George M. Law,	41 Chatham st.
Thomas Crothers,	82 Orange st.
Simon Silverstone,	52 Orange st.
Lewis Phillips,	56 Orange st.
Jacob Goldsmith,	131 Washington st.
Aaron Joseph,	16 Orange st.
Lewis Stolorensten,	66 Washington st.
Abraham Sernchamer,	83 Orange st.
Harris Solomon,	68 Orange st.
John McIntyre,	104 Orange st.
Charles Benliner,	67 Chatham st.
Ann Mayo,	101 Chatham st.
Alfred A. Isaacs,	111 Chatham st.

Lesler Samuel,	91 Chatham st.
Henry Barnard,	5 Chatham st.
S. Rode,	91 Chatham st.
Joel Elsas,	124 Orange st.
S. Conlan,	60 Centre st.
Charles Cohen,	96 Catharine st.
Moses Felleman,	65 Chatham st.
E. Pike,	81 Chatham st.
Henry Cordosa,	4 Chatham st.

Total number of Second-hand Dealers,.....53
 Each paying \$25, making a total of.....\$1325

LICENSED KEEPERS OF JUNK SHOPS

In the City of New York, from May, 1847, to Feb. 1st, 1848.

Augustus Gottschalk,	91 Sheriff st.
John Manon,	115 Chatham st.
Coe S. Buchanan,	120 John st.
John Hetherington,	245 Elizabeth st.
Andrew Baldwin,	26 Rector st.
John Riorrity,	8 Depeyster st.
James O. Hare,	63 Orchard st.
Charles Davis,	87 Market st.
Francis McKnight,	235 Stanton st.
Bartholomew Armstrong,	143 Cedar st.
Thomas Graham,	120 Wall st.
Elizabeth McManis,	65 Orchard st.
Patrick Draddy,	155 South st.
Thomas Curley,	166 Maiden Lane.
Peter Mooney,	Seventh Avenue, near 15th st.
John Memmick,	86 King st.
Hallam Chesebrough,	29 Old Slip.
Andrew Klein,	102 West 18th st.
Timothy Donoran,	32 Moore st.
Stephen Lutz,	121 Willet st.
James Boyle,	90 Sheriff st.
Bernard Rogers,	53 Cannon st.
Patrick White,	41 Peck Slip.
John Smith,	374 Water st.
Patrick Fitzsimmons,	24 Broome st.
John Schwanwedel,	288 Front st.
Edward Dougherty,	52 Centre st.
Cormick O. Hare,	54 Spring st.
Bartholomew Lynch,	22 Oak st.
James Shannay,	51 Harrison st.
Michael O'Conner,	25 Morris st.
Owen McManus,	47 Laurens st.
Edward McQuade,	277 Seventeenth st.
John Haydock,	220 Second st.
Terence O'Hare,	109 Delancy st.
John Hartman,	79 Rector st.
Redman Doyle,	39 Oak st.
John Delaney,	80 Hamersly st.
John Galligan,	101 Gold st.
John Morritz,	282 Front st.
Lawrence Boyland,	238 West 16th st.
John Ganter,	224 Delancy st.
Thomas McKenna,	12 Carlisle st.
John McAfee,	68 Hamersly st.

Patrick Kelly	392 Sixth st.
Francis McSally	108 West 19th st.
Michael Glannen	174 South st.
David Riorden	68 Centre st.
John McCabe	57 Sheriff st.
Lewis Ficken	254 Front st.
Peter Henderson	58 Willet st.
James Sheridan	291 Houston st.
Augustus Braden	222 Third st.
Michael Moran	244 Stanton st.
Francis Bleifuss	228 Stanton st.
Patrick Callahan	673 Washington st.
Patrick Mooney	corner 14th st. and 6th Ave.
Daniel Bush	340 Third st.
Michael McMann	227 Stanton st.
Thomas Gaggling	1 White st.
William Miles	88½ Hamersly st.
Edward Kelly	100 Lewis st.
Patrick McBride	217 Stanton st.
John Burrows	61 West 17th st.
Jacob F. Busbee	157 Ludlow st.
Jacob Shade	115 King st.
James Moyler	182 Chapple st.
James Fullerton	48 Ridge st.
Patrick Martin	77 Orange st.
Michael Rowantry	142 Christopher st.
John Hilton	187 Division st.
John McNaughton	7th Avenue, between 27th and 28th sts.
Thomas Keating	24 Water st.
Michael Hanratty	56 Rector st.
Daniel Harrison	cor. Pike and South sts.
George West	42 Duane st.
James Donnelly	14 Goerck st.
Cornelius Connelly	18 Anthony st.
Anthony Crossen	67 Orange st.
William Crossen	94 Orange st.
Thomas Moss	41 Orange st.
Thomas Cashan	57 Crosby st.
Patrick McLaughlin	135 Walker st.
Edward Riley	206 Hester st.
Thomas Brady	29 Ridge st.
Edward Sweeney	167 Broome st.
Owen Keenan	102 Norfolk st.
Thomas Mooney	70 Orange st.
Charles M. Anderson	451 Water st.
Michael McBride	249 Stanton st.
Andrew McCutcheon	18 Anthony st.
Cornelius Strain	56½ Orange st.
Charles Harkins	34 Cross st.
Daniel Green	54 Cherry st.
Edward McCarty	52 Thompson st.
Charles Marr	4 Burling Slip.
Michael Smith	175 West 14th st.

John Stoker, jr.	61 Ninth st.
James Smith	31 Leonard st.
Patrick Murphy	8 Walnut st.
Mary Moss	54 Walnut st.
Bernard Cain	428 Cherry st.
Bernard Duffy	101 Ridge st.
P. P. Corning	167 South st.
John Larkin	34 Laurens st.
Hugh Russell	31 Ridge st.
Michael Goggin	80 West Broadway
Patrick Cavenagh	32 Spring st.
Michael Sherry	638 Water st.
John Miller	265 Houston st.
Thomas Hanly	21 Orange st.
Henry Donally	240 Stanton st.
Andrew Gavigan	31st street, between 7th and 8th Avenues
Israel Samis	208 West 21st st.
Patrick Carroll	108 Willet st.
Thomas Ford	100 Lewis st.
John Rourke	28th street, near Third Avenue
William Gilmore	cor. 8th Avenue and 40th st.
John McBride	37 Pitt st.
Ellen Hanna	391 Cherry st.
Patrick Clifford	49th st. between 9th and 10th Avenues
William Golding	17 Stone st.
Peter Carahan	corner 5th Avenue and 25th st.
Peter Moran	81 West 18th st.
John Cochran	66 Mulberry st.
John Hogan	36 Pitt st.
James Daley	cor. 3d Avenue and 33d st.
Ann Smith	20 Avenue C
Timothy O'Leary	19 Burling Slip
Patrick Lee	37 Burling Slip
Daniel O'Brien	45 West st.
Ross McMahon	238 Stanton st.
Felix Boyland	237 West 16th st.
Michael Cline	13 Carlisle st.
James Monahan	212 Mott st.
Cornelius Sullivan	77 Mulberry st.
Michael Donaho	39 Twenty Sixth st.
Patrick McQuade	236 Sixteenth st.
William Brady	206 Rivington st.
Michael Coyle	301 First Avenue
Ann Regan	125 Roosevelt st.
Patrick Culhanic	468 Water st.
George Saunders	121 Avenue D
Simon Hazeltan	241 Stanton st.
William Hennesy	115 Thirty First st.
John Tierney	24th st, near Bloomingdale Road
George S. Silvey	79 Market st.
John McKenna	35 Maiden Lane
James McKenna	398 Cherry st.
Myles Collins	8th Avenue between 42d and 43d st.

Terence Duffy,.....	18 Anthony st.
Thomas Elliot,.....	123 Roosevelt st.
Pierce Duffy,.....	117 Twelfth st.
Ann Kavanagh,.....	387 Cherry st.
Daniel Harper,.....	82 Hester st.
David Kirkbridge,.....	corner of 7th Avenue and 18th st.
John Conley,.....	29th st., between 2d and 3d Avenues.
Thomas Nocton,.....	152 Walker st.
John Richardson,.....	corner of 9th Avenue and 38th st.
John Burrows,.....	38th st., between 8th and 9th Avenues.
Peter Clark,.....	428 Cherry st.
Martin McInerney,.....	37th st., between 8th and 9th Avenues.
Patrick O'Hare,.....	179 Third Avenue.
Thomas O'Donnell,.....	248 South st.
Thomas Owens,.....	47 West st.
Robert McIntyre,.....	186 Eighteenth st.
John Sebald,.....	37th st., between 9th and 10th Avenues.
Thomas English,.....	243 Mulberry st.

Whole number of Licensed Junk Shops.....168
Each paying \$20, making a total of.....\$3,360

PERSONS LICENSED
TO KEEP
INTELLIGENCE OFFICES

IN THE CITY OF NEW-YORK,

From May, 1847, to February 1st, 1848.

John Leavey,	248 Bowery.
Josiah Watts,	224 Grand st.
William Henderson,	77 Nassau st.
Charles S. Clark,	95 Duane st.
Matilda Green,	386 Broadway.
James Birdsall,	422 1/2 Broadway.
Clark Mason,	139 Bowery.
John S. Scudder,	72 Lispenard st.
Joseph M. Clark,	188 Hudson st.
Pierre Hall,	111 Nassau st.
Solomon Ferre,	314 Broadway.
Clark Mason,	424 Broadway.
Daniel S. Briant,	106 Chambers st.
Philip A. Bell,	99 Leonard st.
Joseph Smith,	145 Greenwich st.
Pierce Hill,	129 Waverly Place.
John Buckley,	80 Nassau st.
James Dentz,	93 Greenwich st.
Edward Samosh & M. Steiner,	223 Bowery.

Total number of Licenses for Intelligence Offices, 19; of which

5 are new, each paying \$25,	125 00
and 14 are renewals, each paying \$12 50,	175 00

Making a total of,	\$300 00
--------------------------	----------

OMNIBUSES.

PROPRIETORS.	ROUTES.	NO. STAGES.
Kipp & Brown,.....	{ From corner of Twenty-third street and Ninth Avenue to Hudson street, through Hudson street to Canal, through Canal street to Broadway, down Broadway to the Bowling Green,..... }	{ 32 two horse.
14 Kipp & Brown,.....	{ From corner of Twenty-third street and Ninth Avenue to Hudson street, through Hudson street to Chambers, through Chambers to Greenwich street, through Greenwich street to Battery Place,..... }	{ 8 two horse.
Reynolds & Weart,.....	{ From Twenty-third street down Fourth Avenue to Broadway, or from Twenty-third street down Broadway and Whitehall street to South Ferry,..... }	{ 23 two horse.
James Murphy & Co.	{ From Twenty-eighth street and Third Avenue to the Bowery, down the Bowery to Chatham street, down Chatham street to Broadway, down Broadway to Whitehall street, down Whitehall street to South Ferry,..... }	{ 21 two horse. 1 four horse.
James Murphy & Co.	{ From Thirteenth street down Avenue B to Tenth street, through Tenth street to Avenue A, through Avenue A to Eighth street, through Eighth street and Astor Place to Broadway, down Broadway and Whitehall streets to South Ferry,..... }	{ 14 two horse.

PROPRIETORS.	ROUTES.	NO. STAGES.
William S. Stocum.....	{ From corner of Fourteenth street and Sixth Avenue to Eighth street through Eighth street to Broadway, down Broadway to Whitehall street, through Whitehall street to South Ferry.....	{ 22 two horse.
Blackrell & Simpson.....	{ From Avenue C and Tenth street, through Tenth street to Avenue D, through Avenue D to Eighth street, through Eighth street to Lewis street, through Lewis to Grand, through Grand to East Broadway, through East Broadway to Chatham street, down Chatham street to Broadway, down Broadway to Whitehall st., through Whitehall st. to South Ferry.....	{ 28 two horse.
Charles Lent.....	{ From corner of Twenty-first street and Seventh Avenue to Greenwich Lane, through Greenwich Lane to Sixth Avenue, down Sixth Avenue to Amity street, through Amity street to Broadway, down Broadway to Fulton street, through Fulton street to South Ferry.....	{ 18 two horse.
Reister, Andrews & Wal- lace.....	{ From corner of Sixth Avenue and Fourteenth street to Ninth street, through Ninth street to Broadway, down Broadway to Whitehall street, to South Ferry.....	{ 22 two horse.
Mathfield & Bertine.....	{ From Avenue C and Tenth street, through Tenth street to Avenue D, to Columbia street, through Columbia to Grand street, through Grand street to the Bowery, down the Bowery to Chatham street, down Chatham street to Broadway, down Broadway to Whitehall street, through Whitehall street to South Ferry.....	{ 30 two horse.
Palmer & Peters.....	{ From corner of Twenty-third street and Eighth Avenue to Bleeker street, through Bleeker street to Broadway, down Broadway to White- hall street, through Whitehall street to South Ferry.....	{ 37 two horse.
Palmer & Peters.....	{ From Twenty-third street through Eighth Avenue to Blooming- dale.....	{ 3 two horse.

Loose & Ryerson.....	{ From the corner of the Bowery and Pell street, up the Bowery to } { Yorkville, and to Hurlgate Ferry..... }	8 two horse.
Loose & Ryerson.....	{ From the foot of Sixty-first street E. R. to the Third Avenue, down } { the Third Avenue, Bowery and Chatham street, to opposite the Tri- } { bune Buildings..... }	3 two horse.
Murphy & Kavanagh.....	{ From Harlem Bridge down the Third Avenue, Bowery and Chatham } { street to Tyson Row..... }	11 two horse.
Thomas Murphy.....	{ From No. 3 Chatham street, up Chatham street to the Bowery, up the } { Bowery to Third Avenue, up Third Avenue to Eighty-sixth street, } { through Eighty-sixth street to Hurlgate Ferry..... }	4 two horse.
Benjamin Moore.....	{ From Manhattanville down the Bowery and Chatham street to Try- } { on Row..... }	8 two horse.
James Dunlap.....	{ From the Railroad at Harlem to Manhattanville, and from thence to } { Kingsbridge..... }	2 two horse.
Thomas McLelland.....	{ From south side of Eighth street through Avenue C. to Houston st. } { through Houston street to the Bowery, down the Bowery and Chat- } { ham st. to Broadway, down Broadway and Whitehall st. to S. Ferry, } { }	16 two horse.
William Tyson.....	{ From Williamsburgh Ferry through Grand street to and down Broad- } { way to Canal street, through Canal street to Greenwich street, down } { Greenwich street to Courtlandt street to the Jersey City Ferry, }	10 two horse.
John O'Keefe.....	{ From Chambers street through Broadway, Canal and Hudson street } { to Eighth Avenue, through Eighth Avenue and Bloomingdale road to } { Burnham st..... }	5 two horse.
Total number of licensed Omnibuses, February 1st, 1848.....		327
Paying the aggregate sum of.....		\$5930

Total number of Hackney Coaches licensed from June, 1847, to Feb. 1st, 1848,.....	427,	
Of which 399 being drawn by two horses, pay \$5 each,.....	\$1995	00
" 28 " one horse, pay \$3 each,.....		84 00
		<u>\$2079 00</u>

Of the above, 71 are "special" licensed.

Number of Tavern and Excise Licenses granted from the 12th day of May, 1847, to 15th February, 1848, and to expire 1st of May, 1848,.....	3780, at \$10 each, is.....	37,800 00
---	-----------------------------	-----------

Number of Cart Licenses issued from the 26th of August, 1847,
to 15th of February, 1848, and to expire on the last Monday
of August, 1848:

New Licenses, 353, at \$2 50 each,.....	887 50
Renewals,.....	2678, at 50 cents each,..... 1339 00

Number of Dirt Cart Licenses issued between the last Monday
of February, 1847, and 15th day of February, 1848, and to ex-
pire on the last Monday of February, 1848:

New Licenses, 344, at 50 cents each,.....	172 00
Renewals,.....	56, at 1 shilling each,..... 7 00

Number of Porters' Licenses issued between the first Monday
in April, 1847, and the 15th of February, 1848, and to expire
on the first Monday in April, 1848:

New Licenses, 23, at \$1 each,.....	23 00
-------------------------------------	-------

Number of Fruit, Vegetable, and Fish Pedlars licensed from the
2d of June, 1847, and the 15th of February, 1848, and to ex-
pire one year from date:

4 Licenses, at \$5 each,.....	20 00
-------------------------------	-------

Number of Charcoal Pedlars licensed between the 2d of June,
1847, and the 15th of February, 1848, and expire one year from
date:

New Licenses, 67, at \$2 50 each,.....	167 50
Renewal,.....	1, at 50 cents,..... 50

COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

The present Board of Trustees and Faculty of the College are as follows:

Trustees.

CLEMENT C. MOORE, LL. D.
 The Hon. DAVID B. OGDEN, LL. D., *Chairman of the Board*,
 EDWARD W. LAIGHT.
 BEVERLY ROBINSON.
 The Hon. DAVID S. JONES.
 The Right Rev. BENJAMIN T. ONDERDONK, D. D.,
 The Hon. PHILIP HONE.
 The Rev. GARDINER SPRING, D. D.,
 The Hon. JAMES CAMPBELL.
 JOHN L. LAWRENCE.
 The Rev. WILLIAM BERRIAN, D. D.
 The Hon. OGDEN HOFFMAN.
 The Hon. SAMUEL B. RUGGLES.
 The Rev. JOHN KNOX, D. D.
 THOMAS L. WELLS.
 The Rev. WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D. D.,
 WILLIAM H. HARRISON.
 JOHN B. BECK, M. D.
 The Hon. HAMILTON FISH.
 WILLIAM BARD.
 WILLIAM BETTS.
 NATHANIEL F. MOORE, LL. D.
 The Rev. BENJAMIN I. HAIGHT,
 G. G. VAN WAGENEN.

Faculty.

NATHANIEL F. MOORE, LL. D., *President*.
 The Rev. JOHN M'VICKAR, D. D., *Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, of Political Economy, and of Rhetoric, and the Belles Letters*.
 CHARLES ANTHON, LL. D., *Jay-Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages and Literature, and Rector of the Grammar School*.
 JAMES RENWICK, LL. D., *Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy and Chemistry*.
 JOHN LEWIS TELLKAMPF, J. U. D., *Gebhard-Professor of the German Language and Literature*.
 The Rev. CHARLES W. HACKLEY, A. M., *Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy*.

The above form the *Board of the College*.

MARIANO VELASQUEZ DE CADENA, LL. B., *Professor of Spanish Language and Literature*.
 The Rev. SAMUEL H. TURNER, D. D., *Professor of the Hebrew Language*.
 FELIX FORRESTI, LL. B., *Professor of the Italian Language and Literature*.
 FELIX G. BÉTEAU, LL. B., *Professor of the French Language and Literature*.
 GEORGE C. SHAEFFER, A. M., *Librarian*.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Members of the Council.

GARDINER SPRING, *President, pro tem.*
 THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN, *Chancellor.*
 WILLIAM B. MACLAY, *Secretary.*
 PAUL SPOFFORD, *Treasurer.*

Rev. George Peck, D. D.,	William Curtis Noyes, Esq.,
Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D.,	Shepherd Knapp, Esq.,
Hon. Myndert Van Schaick,	Rev. George Potts, D. D.,
E. D. Comstock, Esq.,	Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen,
S. S. Howland, Esq.,	Waldron B. Post, Esq.,
Hon. William Kent,	Thomas Suffern, Esq.,
Rev. S. H. Cone, D. D.,	John C. Green, Esq.,
James Brown, Esq.,	W. W. Chester, Esq.,
Rev. Thomas De Witt, D. D.,	Hon. Luther Bradish,
George Griswold, Esq.,	Rev. W. W. Phillips, D. D.,
William McMurray, Esq.,	Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D. D.,
William B. Wetmore, Esq.,	Thomas E. Davis, Esq.,
William B. Maclay, Esq.,	Pelotiah Perit, Esq.,
Robert Kelley, Esq.,	Charles Butler, Esq.,
John T. Johnston, Esq.,	Paul Spofford, Esq.,
E. D. Hurlburt, Esq.,	Britain L. Woolley, Esq.,

Members Ex-Officio.

HIS HONOR THE MAYOR.

WILLIAM V. BRADY,	} <i>Of the Common Council,</i>
JAMES D. OLIVER,	
ARCHIBALD MACLAY, JR.,	

Faculty of Science and Letters.

GOVERNING FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Chancellor, and Professor of Moral Philosophy, and Rhetoric,

Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, LL. D.

Professor of Political Economy and the Evidences of Revealed Religion,

Cyrus Mason, D. D.

Professor of the Greek Language and Literature,

Taylor Lewis, LL. D.

Professor of the Latin Language and Literature.

E. A. Johnson, A. M.

Professor of Intellectual Philosophy, History, and Belles Lettres,

C. S. Henry, D. D.

Professor of Chemistry and Natural History.

John W. Draper, M. D.

Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy.

Elias Loomis, A. M.

PROFESSOR LOOMIS, *Secretary of the Faculty.*

PROFESSORS OF THE MODERN LANGUAGES.

Professor of the French Language.

M. Giraud.

Professor of the Spanish Language.

Julio Soler.

Professor of the Italian Language.

Felix Foresti.

Professor of the German Language.

G. J. Adler, A. B.



Faculty of Medicine.

Chancellor of the University.—President of the Faculty.

Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen.

Professor of the Principles, Practice, and Operation of Surgery,

Valentine Mott, M. D.

Professor of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy.

Granville Sharp Pattison, M. D.

Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

John Revere, M. D.

Professor of the Institutes of Medicine and Materia Medica.

Martyn Paine, M. D.

Professor of Midwifery, and the Diseases of Women and Children,

Gunning S. Bedford, M. D.

Professor of Chemistry.

John William Draper, M. D.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

GOVERNORS.

George Newbold, *President*.
 Isaac Carow, *Vice President*.
 John Adams, *Treasurer*.
 Robert I. Murray, *Secretary*.

Najah Taylor,	Augustus Fleming,
Benjamin W. Rogers,	Frederick Sheldon,
Jonathan Goodhue,	Jacob Harvey,
Gulian C. Verplanck,	James I. Jones,
Benjamin L. Swan,	William M. Halsted,
James F. Dopeyster,	John L. Buckley,
Nathaniel Richards,	James Donaldson,
John A. Stevens,	David S. Kennedy,
Stephen Allen,	George T. Trimble,
Richard M. Lawrence,	Stacy B. Collins.

PHYSICIANS.

Consulting Physician.

Thomas Cock, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

Francis U. Johnston, M. D.	John A. Sweet, M. D.
Joseph M. Smith, M. D.,	John H. Griscom, M. D.

House Physician.

James Bathgate, M. D.

SURGEONS.

Consulting Surgeons.

Valentine Mott, M. D.	Alex. H. Stevens, M. D.
-----------------------	-------------------------

Attending Surgeons.

John Cheeseman, M. D.,	Richard K. Hoffman, M. D.,
J. Kearney Rodgers, M. D.,	Gurdon Buck, Jr., M. D.,
Alfred C. Post, M. D.,	John Watson, M. D.

House Surgeons.

• George A. Peters, M. D., John Thomson, M. D.

Thomas M. Markoe, *Curator.*

William R. Goulding, *Instrument Maker.*

John L. Roome, *Superintendent.*

Henry D. Neal, *Assistant Superintendent.*

John Dascey, *Apothecary.*

Rev. W. C. Hawley, *Chaplain.*

Robert Roberts, *Junior Clerk.*

John L. Vandervoort, M. D., *Librarian.*

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

OFFICERS.

Governors of the New York Hospital.

George Newbold, *President.*
 Isaac Carow, *Vice-President.*
 John Adams, *Treasurer.*
 Robert I. Murray, *Secretary.*

Najah Taylor,	Augustus Fleming,
Benjamin W. Rogers,	Frederick Sheldon,
Jonathan Goodhue,	Jacob Harvey,
Gullian C. Verplanck,	James I. Jones,
Benjamin L. Swap,	William M. Halsted.
James F. Depeyster,	John L. Buckley,
Nathaniel Richards,	James Donaldson,
John A. Stephens,	David S. Kennedy,
Stephen Allen,	George T. Trimble,
Richard M. Lawrence,	Stacy B. Collins.

Bloomingdale Asylum Committee.

Stephen Allen,	1 Washington Square.
William M. Halsted,	31 Nassau st.
David S. Kennedy,	58 Wall st.
James Donaldson,	Northeast cor. of 5th Av. and 11th st.
Richard M. Lawrence,	_____
Stacy B. Collins,	_____

Physician.

Pliny Earle, M. D.

Warden.

George W. Endicott.

Matron.

Mrs. Eliza Hewlett.

Apothecary.

Jarvis Titus.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.

Incorporated 1832.

LOCATED ON THE NINTH AVENUE, BETWEEN 33D AND 34TH STS.

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS.

Anson G. Phelps, *President.*
 Isaac Wood, M. D., *Vice-President.*
 Silas Brown, *Treasurer.*
 Edward Jones, *Corresponding Secretary.*
 George F. Allen, *Recording Secretary.*

Anson G. Phelps,	A. Robertson Walsh,
Silas Brown,	Edward Jones,
Isaac Wood,	John Wood,
George F. Allen,	Floyd Smith,
Robert J. Murray,	Nicholas Dean,
Clement C. Moore,	William F. Jones,
Cyrenius Beers,	William R. Thurston, Jr.,
James Marsh,	Henry Shelden,
Robert L. Case,	Robert Gracie,
John F. Crosby,	John A. King, Jr.

Physician.

J. W. G. Clements, M. D.

Consulting Physicians.

Isaac Wood, M. D., James C. Bliss, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon.

J. Kearney, M. D.

James F. Chamberlain, *Superintendent.*
 Shepherd Johnston, *Teacher in the Male Department.*
 Charles F. McClenachan, *Assistant do.*
 Sybil G. Sweetland, *Teacher in the Female Department.*
 Francis Jane Crosby, *Assistant do.*
 Louisa Morey, *do.*
 Anthony Reiff, *Professor of Music.*
 Robert Elder, a graduated pupil, *Teacher of Music.*
 Ann Smith, *do.*
 Catharine Kennedy, *Teacher of Music.*
 Cynthia Bullock, *Assistant do.*
 Miss Maverick, *Matron.*
 Samuel Hutchings, *Teacher of Basket Making.*
 Miss Day, *Teacher of Bandbox Making.*

SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION
OF
JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,

OFFICERS AND MANAGERS,

President.

Stephen Allen.

Vice-Presidents.

James Lovett,
William W. Fox,
Anthony Lamb,

Augustin Averill,
Robert D. Weeks,
David C. Colden.

Treasurer.

Israel Russell.

Secretary.

John H. Gounie.

Shepherd Knapp,
Robert Kelly,
Rufus L. Lord,
Charles M. Leupp,
Mahlon Day,
Harvey P. Peet,
Britain L. Woolley,
John A. Weeks,
Joshua S. Underhill,
James M. Cobb,
Walter Underhill,

Elas G. Drake,
George J. Cornell,
John W. Edmonds,
Francis T. Laguerre,
Richard L. Schieffelin,
James W. Underhill,
Charles E. Pierson, M. D.,
Linus W. Stevens,
Smith W. Anderson,
Daniel Seymour.

Superintendent.

Samuel S. Wood.

Fajah De Voe, *Assistant Superintendent.*

Chaplain.

Thomas S. Barrett, M. D.

Visiting Physician.

Galen Carter, M. D.

Teacher.

Peleg A. Spencer.

Thomas Dodd, { *Assistant Teachers.*
David Brown, }

Matron.

Ann Carter.

Emeline H. Crane, *First Assistant*,
 Julia O'Bryan, *Second Assistant*,

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Indenturing Committee.

Israel Russell, Mahlon Day.
 Joshua S. Underhill,

Acting Committee.

A. Averill, James N. Cobb,
 D. C. Colden, Robert Kelly,
 Robert D. Weeks, James W. Underhill.
 E. G. Drake,

Finance Committee.

Joshua S. Underhill, Charles M. Leupp.

School Committee.

Charles E. Pierson, M. D. John A. Weeks.
 Charles M. Leupp,

Ladies' Committee.

Ann Eliza Binns, Elizabeth C. Willis,
 Ann Coit, Mary Lyon,
 Mary Day, Sarah A. Russell,
 Sarah C. Hawzhurst, Adeline M. Hunter,
 Harriet Rogers, Eliza Baker,
 Julia Rogers, Caroline Cromwell,
 Isabella Scott, Judith Skidmore,
 Eliza P. Tomlinson, Susan B. Day.
 Ann Underhill,

INSTITUTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB,

Located on Fifth Street, corner of Fourth Avenue,

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

Harvey Prindle Peet, M. A., *President*.
 Prosper M. Wetmore, *First Vice President*,
 Britain L. Woolley, *Second do do*
 Robert D. Weeks, *Treasurer*.
 George S. Robbins, *Secretary*.

Lewis Seymour,	Moses Taylor,
Timothy Hedges,	Elieha D. Haribut.
Shepherd Knapp,	Orasmus Bushnell,
Augustin Averill,	Francis Hall.
Samuel S. Howland,	Rev. G. T. Bedell,
Henry E. Davies,	George J. Cornell,
William W. Campbell,	Charles N. Talbot,
Benjamin R. Winthrop,	J. J. Mescalf, M. D.,
Israel Russell,	J. Smyth Rogers, M. D.,
John C. Green,	Robert Kelly.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance Committee.

B. L. Woolley, *Chairman*.
 Shepherd Knapp, Moses Taylor,
 George J. Cornell, Robert Kelly,
 John C. Green.

Committee of Instruction.

The President, *Chairman ex-officio*.
 P. M. Wetmore, Rev. G. T. Bedell,
 B. R. Winthrop, W. W. Campbell,
 J. Smyth Rogers.

Executive Committee.

J. Smyth Rogers, *Chairman*.
 B. L. Woolley, Robert Kelly.

Library Committee.

The President, *Chairman ex-officio.*

H. E. Davies,	B. R. Winthrop,
P. M. Wetmore,	J. T. Metcalfe.

Legacy and Law Committee.

Henry E. Davies, *Chairman.*

W. W. Campbell,	Orsamus Bushnell,
-----------------	-------------------

Committee on Buildings and Improvements.

The President, *Chairman ex-officio.*

George S. Robbins,	Augustin Averill,
Robert D. Weeks,	Charles N. Talbot,

Intellectual Department.

President of the Institution.

Harvey Prindle Peet, M. A.

Professors and Teachers.

David Ely Bartlett, M. A.,	Isaac Lewis Peet, M. A.,
Josiah Addison Cary, M. A.,	Jeremiah Wood Conklin,
Oran Wilkinson Morris, M. A.,	Gilbert C. W. Gamage,
Jacob Van Nostrand, M. A.,	Fisher Ames Spofford,
Thomas Gallaudet, M. A.,	Isaac Hoyt Benedict.

Domestic Department,

Physician.

Nicholas Monell, M. D.

Steward.

Edmund B. Peet.

Matron.

Mrs. Harriet Stoner.

Assistant.

Mrs. Louisa A. Frisbie.

Mechanical Department.

John C. Miller, *Book-binder.*
 William M. Genet, *Cabinet-maker.*
 James A. Watterson, *Tailor.*
 L. S. G. Sanger, *Shoemaker.*
 Gayret Mead, *Gardener.*

Whole number of Pupils in the Institution, Jan. 1, 1848,.....	225
Supported by the State of New York,.....	161
" " City of New York,.....	16
" " State of New Jersey,.....	8
" by their Friends,.....	21
" by the Institution,.....	19
	225
Of this number, there are from the City of New York,.....	33
From other Counties of the State,.....	171
" States,.....	12
" the British Provinces,.....	9
Total,.....	225

In addition to the regular instruction of the school room, the pupils are taught Book-binding, Cabinet-making, Shoemaking, Tailoring and Gardening, about four hours daily in the intervals of study and relaxation. By this means they are able to minister to their own wants in after life.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECT- ABLE AGED AND INDIGENT FEMALES.

LOCATED IN TWENTIETH STREET, BETWEEN 2D AND 3D AVENUES,

Board of Management.

Mrs. Anne Innes, <i>1st Directress</i> ,.....	54 Clinton Place.
Mrs. George Nixon, <i>2d Directress</i> ,.....	2 State st.
Mrs. John H. Austen, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	33 Union Place.
Mrs. S. Van Antwerp, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	273 Tenth st.
Mrs. S. M. Beckley, <i>Register</i> ,.....	55 Amity st.

Managers.

Miss C. Brinkerhoff,.....	17 Warren st.
Mrs. A. G. Phelps,.....	246 Twenty Eighth st.
Mrs. R. Barfe,.....	Washington Square.
Mrs. H. Gillet,.....	20 Oliver st.
Mrs. E. Mowatt,.....	144 Greene st.
Mrs. R. Goldsmith,.....	273 Tenth st.
Mrs. Oliver Cobb,.....	23 Broadway.
Mrs. C. W. Oakley,.....	64 Twelfth st.
Miss Maynard,.....	69 Warren st.
Mrs. Robert Lane,.....	215 Tenth st.
Mrs. E. Platt,.....	200 Madison st.
Mrs. John D. Campbell,.....	384 Fourth st.
Mrs. E. B. Seymour,.....	19 St. Mark's Place.
Mrs. Peter Townsend,.....	60 Irving Place.
Mrs. John Lowry,.....	46 Clinton Place.
Mrs. William C. Gilman,.....	242 East Broadway.
Mrs. Joseph B. Collins,.....	415 Broome st.
Mrs. William B. Astor,.....	34 Lafayette Place.
Mrs. Warren Carter,.....	24 Bank st.
Mrs. Theodore Dwight,.....	170 Eleventh st.
Mrs. Asa Child,.....	Twelfth st.
Miss Sarah E. Nixon,.....	2 State st.

Elizabeth H. Denny, *Matron*.

Physicians.

Dr. George F. Huntington,.....	277 3d Ave., cor. Twenty second st.
Dr. Childs, <i>Consulting Physician</i> ,.....	85 Chamber st.

ORPHAN ASYLUM,

LOCATED ON BLOOMINGDALE ROAD.

BOARD OF DIRECTON FOR 1848,

Mrs. Hamilton, *1st Directress.*
 Mrs. Bethune, *2d Directress.*
 Mrs. Helen Craig, *Treasurer.*
 Miss F. Matilda Bleecker, *Secretary.*

Trustees.

Miss Bleecker,	Mrs. Daniel Remsen,
Mrs. Elizabeth Walsh,	Miss Emma Seton,
Mrs. John Aspinwall,	Miss Thurston,
Mrs. J. P. Van Horne,	Mrs. J. Wilbur,
Mrs. P. Perit,	Miss Mary A. Strong,
Miss Brinckerhoff,	Miss F. Matilda Bleecker,

Superintendents.

Mr. and Mrs. Winter.

Teachers.

Miss Ralph,	Miss Dempsey,
-------------	---------------

NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR LYING-IN WOMEN.

Officers for the Year 1847.

Mrs. Isabella Scott, <i>First Directress</i> ,.....	49 White st.
" David Baker, <i>Second</i> ".....	51 East Broadway.
" R. C. Cornell, <i>Third</i> ".....	143 Hudson st.
" Wm. M. Halsted, <i>Fourth</i> ".....	Fourteenth st.
" J. W. Schmidt, <i>Fifth</i> ".....	63 Clinton Place.
" James Bowen, <i>Sixth</i> ".....	_____
" Henry Colt, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	28 Varick st.
" John H. Austin, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	37 Union Place.

Managers.

Mrs. Silas Brown,.....	22 Washington Square.
" James N. Cobb,.....	Fourth st.
" T. Mason,.....	_____
" W. Whitlock,.....	32 Beach st.
" Bache McEvers,.....	34 Wall st.
" Dr. T. Cock,.....	15 Murray st.
" Thomas Emmett,.....	45 William st.
" A. Lentilhon,.....	_____
" Dr. Bliss,.....	2 Le Roy Place.
" Rufus Leavitt,.....	_____
" David Lyon,.....	_____
" Q. J. Cammann,.....	_____
" Charles B. Spicer,.....	258 Fourth st.
" Dr. J. W. Andariese,.....	152 Eleventh st.
" George Brinckerhoff,.....	_____
" Dr. Alfred Post,.....	4 Le Roy Place.
" Richard Fellows,.....	_____
" Henry Thompson,.....	264 Ninth st.
" Mahlon Day,.....	52 Henry st.
" John Willis,.....	_____

Attending Physicians.

J. H. Borrowe, M. D.,.....	_____
G. Wilkes, M. D.,.....	_____

Consulting Physicians.

Gilbert Smith, M. D.,.....	.....
Thomas Cock, M. D.,.....	.....
John C. Cheeseman, M. D.,.....	.....
John Kearney Rogers, M. D.,.....	.....
Francis U. Johnston, M. D.,.....	.....

Resident Physician.

Edwin P. Stimson, M. D.,.....
-------------------------------	-------

District Physicians.

Dr. Thomas F. Cock,.....	54 Bond st.
" S. S. Purple,.....	177 Hudson st.
" A. K. Gardner,.....	151 Wooster st.
" N. H. Cheesebrough,.....	70 Spring st.
" T. C. Collins,.....	215 East Broadway.
" P. A. Aylett,.....	608 Broadway.
" S. B. Phillips,.....	415 Hudson st.
" N. C. Levings,.....	Prince, corner of Learens.
" Gorham Beals,.....	188 West Seventeenth st. near Eighth Av.
" J. McNulty,.....	154 Greenwich st.
" T. W. Elliott,.....	77 East Broadway.
" J. T. McNaught,.....	473 Greenwich st.
" John J. Crane,.....	113 Grand st.
" James Hine,.....	76 Bowery.
" Lyman Flak,.....	170 Delancey st.
" E. W. Owen,.....	56 Bond st.
" G. W. Ives,.....	49 East Broadway.
" L. L. Wright,.....	387 Eighth st. near Avenue D.
" Thomas Moran,.....	136 Stanton st. cor. of Suffolk.

SOCIETY FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED ORPHANS.

OFFICERS.

Anicartha Miller, <i>First Directress</i> ,.....	29 Clinton Place.
Sarah C. Hawxhurst, <i>Second</i> ".....	_____
Anna H. Shotwell, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	105 Third Avenue.
Mary Murray, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	96 East Fourteenth st.

Managers.

Elizabeth Bowne,.....	31 Bond st.
Meta Brevoort,.....	Fifth Avenue, corner Ninth st.
Mary Day,.....	52 Henry st.
Katharine Dunbar,.....	46 West Washington Place.
Mary Few,.....	239 Ninth st.
Anna H. Ferris,.....	Throg's Neck.
Mary J. Gelston,.....	7 Le Roy Place.
Charlotte Gardner,.....	122 Allen st.
Mary Howland,.....	12 Washington Square.
Ann Jay,.....	20 Bond st.
Allison Johnson,.....	Jersey City.
Jane R. McLaughlin,.....	11 Vandam st.
Jane H. Lawrence,.....	177 East Broadway.
Heloise Meyer,.....	264 Fourth st.
Margaret Roosevelt,.....	Broadway, corner Fourteenth st.
Harriet Skidmore,.....	466 Houston st.
Caroline Stokes,.....	Thirty-first st. near East River.
Matilda Titus,.....	30 Market st.
Sarah F. Underhill,.....	199 Henry st.
M. A. Varick,.....	824 Broadway, near Twelfth st.
Mary Wheeler,.....	322 Broome st.
Caroline Wood,.....	181 East Broadway.

Advisers.

R. I. Murry,.....	96 Fourteenth st.
Wm. Kelly,.....	_____
Mahlon Day,.....	52 Henry st.
J. S. Underhill,.....	209 East Broadway.
J. B. Collins,.....	415 Broome st.
A. P. Halsey,.....	550 Greenwich st.
Robert B. Minturn,.....	Fifth Avenue, corner Twelfth st.
Wm. Shotwell,.....	West Farms.
James P. Cronkhite,.....	Eleventh st.
Benjamin Tatham, Jr.,.....	Pike st.
David Sands,.....	48 Henry st.
James McCune Smith, M. D., <i>Physician</i> ,.....	93 West Broadway.
Otho Shaw, <i>Superintendent</i> ,.....	_____
Maria Bromley, <i>Matron</i> ,.....	_____
Mary H. B. Pearne,.....	} <i>Teachers.</i>
Anna Burnett,.....	
Rachel Stevens,.....	
I. ydia Brown and Jane E. Roe, <i>Assistants</i> ,.....	_____

SOCIETY OF THE COLORED HOME.

OFFICERS ELECTED APRIL 29, 1847.

Mrs. Mary Ann Wells, <i>First Directress</i> ,.....	39th st. near Lexington Av.
" Lydia Beebe, <i>Second Directress</i> ,.....	360 Fourth st.
" Hanna M. Chester, <i>Recording Secretary</i> ,.....	9 University Place.
" Adeline E. Darling, <i>Corresponding Secretary</i> ,.....	148 Eleventh st.
" Caroline C. Greele, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	119 Hudson st. St. John's Sq.

Managers.

Mrs. Augusta Arcularius,.....	79 Warren st.
" Caroline B. Noon,.....	13 Carroll Place.
" Ann Eliza Moore,.....	47 Broadway.
" Helen Field,.....	155 Chambers st.
" Sarah A. Peck,.....	Institution for Deaf and Dumb.
" Caroline C. Greele,.....	119 Hudson st. St. John's Square.
" Sarah A. Stone,.....	5th Avenue and 37th st.
" Mary W. Thompson,.....	426 Hudson st.
" Lucretia Morgan,.....	363 Fourth st.
" Ella M. Bond,.....	17th st. near Third Avenue.
" Margaretta Cock,.....	15 Murray st.
" Ellen S. Colgate,.....	34 Pike st.
" Adeline E. Darling,.....	148 Eleventh st.
" Rhoda R. Howell,.....	24th st. near 4th Avenue.
" E. Matilda De Feyster,.....	471 Broadway.
" Olivia Atterbury,.....	Thirty-first st.
Miss Sarah Bunce,.....	18 Fourth st.
" Charlotte O. Downes,.....	Ninth st.
" Margaret Gourlay,.....	76 Clinton Place.
" Mary Matilda Beebe,.....	360 Tenth st.
" Hannah M. Townsend,.....	114 Second st.
" Jane Ward,.....	University Place, near 14th st.

Advisers.

William W. Chester,
William Birdsall,
John Jay,

Robert B. Minturn,
James D. Fitch, M. D.,
William G. Bull,

Chaplain.

Rev. Charles C. Darling.

Steward.

James Beatty.

Matron.

Ann M. Beatty.

Since the election of officers, Mr. Minturn and Mr. Birdsall have resigned, and Mr. George J. Cornell has been chosen an Adviser.

Mrs. Darling having resigned the office of Corresponding Secretary, Miss H. A. Tucker was chosen in her place.

Mrs. Field also has resigned, and Mrs. Tammison Harper and Mrs. Frances Darling appointed Managers.

COMMITTEES.

House Committee.

Mrs. Wells,	Mrs. Howell,
Miss Bunce,	Mrs. Peet,
Mrs. Greele,	Mrs. De Peyster,
Mrs. Stone,	

Committee on Supplies and Repairs.

Mrs. Wells,	Mrs. Moore,
Mrs. Thompson,	Dr. Fitch.
Miss Bunce,	

Hospital Committee.

Mrs. Beebee,	Mrs. Nooth,
Miss Bunce,	Mrs. Cock,
Mrs. Arcularius,	Mrs. Harper.

Reading Committee.

Mrs. Beebee,	Mrs. Morgan,
Mrs. Bond,	Mrs. Thompson,
Miss Downes,	Miss Beebee,
Mrs. Atterbury,	Mrs. Colgate.

Clothing.

Mrs. Greele,	Mrs. Peet,
Mrs. Stone,	Mrs. Howell,
Miss Bunce,	Miss Ward.

Auditing Committee.

Mrs. Thompson,	Mr. Chester.
----------------	--------------

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Resident Physician.

James D. Fitch, M. D.

Assistant Physician.

Dr. Francis Bullock.

MEDICAL COUNCIL.

Physicians.

J. W. Francis, M. D.
Thomas Cock, M. D.
George Wilkes, M. D.

Surgeons.

J. C. Cheeseman, M. D.
Willard Parker, M. D.
G. A. Sabine, M. D.

LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN HOUSE.

LOCATED AT BLOOMINGDALE.

TRUSTEES.

Mayor of the City—*President of the Board.*
 Recorder of the City of New York.
 Rev. Dr. John Knox—*Dutch Reformed.*
 Rev. Dr. W. W. Phillips—*Presbyterian.*
 Rev. Dr. Berrian—*Prot. Episcopal.*
 Adam Treadwell, Esq.
 Gen. Laight
 James Roosevelt, Esq., 482 Broadway—*Treasurer.*
 Frederick De Peyster—*Clerk of Board.*
 Rev. S. D. Ferguson—*Superintendent.*
 Miss Nancy Ferguson—*Matron.*
 Mrs. H. A. Ferguson—*Assistant Matron.*
 William G. Wood, M. D.—*Physician.*

Orphan Children, at present, 148 Boys and 25 Girls.

Founded by the bequest of John George Leake, late of the City of New York, deceased.

Opened for the reception of Children, in November, 1843.

NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

Officers of the Infirmary.

Rufus L. Lord, *President*.
James G. King, *Vice President*.
William Douglass, *Treasurer*.

Directors.

James G. King,
Henry Cary,
Rufus L. Lord,
John H. Cornell,
William Douglass,
Rev. Dr. Taylor,
Joseph Sampson,
Theo. Sedgwick,
C. Wolfe,

Edward Prime,
J. Q. Aymar,
Daniel Parrish,
Rev. Dr. Fotta,
Joseph Kernochan,
A. G. Thompson, Jr., M. D.,
Samuel M. Fox, M. D.,
George T. Ades,
William M. Halsted.

Surgeons, and Directors Ex Officio.

Edward Delafeld, M. D.
J. Kearney Rodgers, M. D.
George Wilkes, M. D.
Abram Dubois, M. D.

Apothecary.

Nelson Shook, M. D.

Matron.

Gertrude Green.

NEW YORK DISPENSARY.

OFFICERS.

Trustees.

Edward W. Laight, *President.*
 George T. Trimble, *Treasurer.*
 James F. De Peyster, *Secretary.*

William W. Fox,	Francis U. Johnston,
John B. Beck, M. D.	Samuel M. Fox,
James J. Jones,	William Moore,
Robert B. Minturn,	Benjamin H. Field,
J. Smyth Rogers, M. D.	C. E. Pierson, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

H. F. Quackenbos, M. D.	Eugene F. Hutchinson, M. D.
Henry M. Gray, M. D.	Augustus K. Gardiner, M. D.
Robert Tazewell, M. D.	Samuel S. Purple, M. D.
William C. Burke, M. D.	A. S. Booraem, M. D.
Samuel Hall, M. D.	Lyman L. Wight, M. D.

Assistant Physician.

De Witt C. Enos, M. D.	Theodore R. Varick, M. D.
T. W. Elliott, M. D.	J. W. Benson, M. D.

District Physicians.

Daniel L. Adams, M. D., 1st District,	45 White st.
William H. Maxwell, M. D., 2d District,	44 Walker st.
Abel B. Robeson, M. D., 3d District,	650 Broadway.

Consulting Physicians.

Gilbert Smith, M. D.	Richard K. Hoffman, M. D.
Samuel W. Moore, M. D.	Willard Parker, M. D.
John C. Cheeseman, M. D.	Chandler E. Gilman, M. D.

Resident Physician.

William B. Parkinson, M. D.

Apothecary.

Thomas Snowden.

Assistant Apothecary.

George Lowe.

NORTHERN DISPENSARY.

TRUSTEES.

Floyd Smith,	John S. Bussing,
Alexander Knox, Jr.,	Robert L. Case,
William L. Morris,	A. R. Walsh,
Abraham Van Nest,	Orsamus Bushnell,
George Barrell,	William M. Vermilye,
Benjamin Ellis,	Philip Reynolds,
Clinton Gilbert,	Benjamin F. Wheelwright,
William T. Whittemore,	Charles M'Vean,
Jed Frye,	Anson G. Phelps, Jr.,
Henry Stokes,	Silas Brown,
John Randall,	George N. Titus,
Alexander M. Gunn,	Richard N. Warrick,
John D. Clute,	Washington R. Vermilye,
Jeremiah Terbell,	Edmund K. Bussing,
Charles R. Whittemore,	Jacob Harsen,
James W. Walsh,	Cornelius Smith,
James Suydam,	Willard Barton,
George A. Wasson,	P. W. Edge,
E. H. Blatchford,	Geo. W. Blunt.

Finance Committee.

John D. Clute,	Wm. M. Vermilye,
W. R. Vermilye,	Philip Reynolds,
C. R. Whittemore,	John S. Bussing.

Committee of Supplies.

Alexander Knox, Jr.,	Charles R. Whittemore,
Jed Frye,	

Committee on Applications.

Benjamin Ellis,	Jacob Harsen,
A. N. Gunn,	

General Committee of Conference.

Floyd Smith,	William L. Morris,
George A. Wasson,	

VISITING COMMITTEE.

April.

Floyd Smith,	Jed Frye,
B. F. Wheelwright,	Silas Brown.

May.

W. R. Vermilye,	James Suydam,
R. N. Wenman,	James W. Walsh.

June.

George A. Wasson,	Richard N. Wenman,
Charles R. Whittemore,	James W. Walsh.

July.

Robert L. Case,	Charles R. Whittemore,
William L. Morris,	E. H. Blatchford.

August.

Robert L. Case,	P. W. Engs,
J. Terbell,	A. G. Phelps, Jr.

September.

Charles McVean,	Anson G. Phelps, Jr.,
John D. Clute,	George N. Titus.

October.

John D. Clute,	Cornelius Smith,
Alex. N. Gunn,	George N. Titus.

November.

Alexander N. Gunn,	P. Reynolds,
Cornelius Smith,	Wm. T. Whittemore.

December.

P. Reynolds,	Jacob Harsen,
Wm. T. Whittemore,	John Randall.

January.

Jacob Harsen,	William Barton,
John Randall,	John S. Bussing.

February.

Orsamus Bushnell,	William Barton,
Wm. M. Vermilye,	John S. Bussing.

March.

Orsamus Bushnell,	W. M. Vermilye,
Floyd Smith,	Silas Brown.

Consulting Physicians.

John Nelson, M. D.,	_____ M. D.,
James Stewart, M. D.,	John B. Beck, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

A. K. Stevens, M. D.,	Valentine Mott, M. D.,
J. K. Rodgers, M. D.,	Willard Parker, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

First District—A. J. Henriques, M. D.,
Second " Jno. W. Scott, M. D.,
Third " W. W. Jones, M. D.

Vaccine Physicians.

E. W. Stimson.

Apothecary.

Joseph C. Tacher.

Attending Physicians.

G. P. Cammann, M. D.,	} <i>Heart, Lungs and Throat.</i>
S. S. Keene, M. D.	
Robert W. Cairns, M. D.,	} <i>Surgery and unclassified diseases.</i>
Alonso Clarke, M. D.	
————— Revere, M. D.,	} <i>Diseases of the Eye and Ear.</i>
A. V. Storrs, M. D.	
Thomas M. Markoe, M. D.,	} <i>Diseases of Women, Children and Nervous Diseases.</i>
T. F. Cook, M. D.	
Charles D. Smith, M. D.,	} <i>Diseases of the Skin.</i>
Henry Vassarale, M. D.	
————— Dana, M. D.,	} <i>Diseases of Head and Abdomen, Fevers, Rheumatism.</i>
Wm. Bowen, M. D.,	

EASTERN DISPENSARY.

OFFICERS AND TRUSTEES FOR THE YEAR 1848.

OFFICERS.

Jacob A. Westervelt, *President*.
 Thos. Williams, Jr., *Vice-President*.
 Walter Underhill, *Treasurer*.
 E. D. Brown, *Secretary*.

TRUSTEES.

Walter Underhill, E. D. Brown, Thomson Price, John Clapp, William Smith, George J. Price, William Birdsall, John E. Lecount, Abner Chichester, Mahlon Day, T. Williams, Jr., Jas. F. Penniman, Thomas C. Chardavoigne, Henry M. Carpenter, Jonathan K. Herrick, Charles Hillsburgh, Samuel F. Mott, Henry P. Havens, Isaac K. Jessup, Isaac H. Clapp, Franklin Haines, Stephen Valentine,	Charles J. Dodge, David Brown, E. D. Comstock, John Conger, Ebenezer Cauldwell, Samuel Phillips, Jacob A. Westervelt, Theodore Banks, James E. Holmes, Andrew Wohlrahe, Chas. Merrill, Samuel Griffing, Henry F. Belden, James McCullough, Robert E. Crosby, Solomon Jenner, James Marsh, William Shotwell, James Hilyard, David B. Keeler, William Dennistoun, Paul Bunker.
--	---

BOARD OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Consulting Physicians.

Benjamin Robinson, M. D. Alban Goldsmith, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

James Cockroft, M. D. Gordon Buck, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

Stephen Wood, M. D.
Isaac Greene, M. D.
J. E. Stilwell, M. D.

J. P. Bliven, M. D.
C. T. Collins, M. D.

Assistant Physicians.

George W. Ives, M. D.

Abraham C. Burke, M. D.

Apothecary.

William Ver Bruyck.

Acting Assistant Apothecary.

James Trussell.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance Committee.

T. Williams, Jr.
William Birdsall,
David B. Keeler.

Library Committee.

E. E. Crosby,
Stephen Valentine,
Wm. Dennistoun.

Supply Committee.

Franklin Hildes,
Isaac H. Olney.

Vaccine Committee.

Solomon Jenner,
William Dennistoun.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HALF ORPHAN ASYLUM.

ELEVENTH STREET, NEAR SEVENTH AVENUE.

Right Rev. Bishop Hughes, <i>President</i> ,.....	263 Mulberry st.
Peter A. Hargous, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	218 Thompson st.
Thomas Glover, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	3 Varick Place.

Trustees.

Francis Cooper,.....	321 Laurens st.
Gunning S. Bedford,.....	26 Brevoort Place.
Peter McLaughlin,.....	4 Eleventh st.
Rev. Michael McCarron,.....	67 Sixth Avenue.
Edward Thebaud,.....	16 Leroy Place.
Francis Mann,.....	183 Fourth st.
Andrew Leary,.....	Eighth Avenue, near 33d st.
Dr. Frascar,.....	Sixth Avenue and 13th st.

Number of Children, 123 Females.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM.

PRINCE STREET, CORNER OF MOTT.

OFFICERS.

Right Rev. Bishop Hughes, <i>President</i> ,.....	253 Mulberry st.
Hugh Sweeny, M. D., <i>Vice President</i> ,.....	96 Elm st.
Peter McLaughlin, <i>Treasurer</i> ,.....	214 Madison st.
Michael J. O'Donnell, <i>Secretary</i> ,.....	345 Sixth Avenue.
Daniel N. Dugan, <i>1st Assistant Secretary</i> ,.....	51 Allen st.
Joseph J. O'Reilly, <i>2d Assistant Secretary</i> ,.....	cor. Prince and Marion sts.

Managers.

Owen McCabe,	111 Monroe st.
Patrick Moore,	279 Division st.
Hugh Kelly,	138 Bowery.
Dennis Carolin,	66 Prince st.
Terence Duffy,	218 Elizabeth st.
Peter F. Paterson,	214 Madison st.
John Hanrahan,	79 Third st.
Brian McCahill,	96 Essex st.
Andrew Brady,	247 East Broadway.
Thomas Whelan,	216 Elizabeth st.
Edward Lagac,	Orange, cor. of Walker.
John Mullen,	90 Bayard st.
Dr. Charles McCaffrey,	9 Stanton st.

Number of Male and Female children supported, clothed, and educated 280.

FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

COUNTRY.	NAME.	OFFICE.
Austria.....	August Belmont.....	68 Wall st.
Baden.....	J. W. Schmidt.....	57 Broad st.
Bavaria.....	George H. Slemmon.....	110 Pearl st.
Belgium.....	(Consul General,) A. Moxhat.....	{ 28 Beaver st.
Do.....	(Vice,) Hippolite.....	{
Brazil.....	(Consul General) D'Augair.....	{ 34 Platt st.
Do.....	(Vice,) Figniere.....	{ 73 New st.
Bremen.....	Herman Oelrichs.....	{ 73 South st.
Chili.....	F. H. Delano.....	{ 73 New st.
Brunswick.....	John D. Kleudgen.....	{ 69 West st.
Denmark.....	E. Bech.....	{ 73 Greenwiche st.
France.....	(Consul General,) C. Delaforest.....	{ 30 S. William st.
Do.....	(Vice,) Louis Borg.....	{ 58 Barclay st.
Frankfort.....	Frederick Wiseman.....	{ 23 S. William st.
Great Britain.....	Anthony Barclay.....	{ 156 Broadway.
Greece.....	F. Dutilh.....	{ 78 Water st.
Grand Duchy of Hesse Darmstadt.....	A. Ballerman.....	{ 9 Broad st.
Hannburg.....	Theodore Des Aris.....	{ 40 New st.
Hanover.....	L. H. Meyer.....	{ 73 New st.
Hessian.....	C. W. Faber.....	
Lubeck.....	G. W. Cruger.....	

Mexico.....	(Consul General,) John Granja.....	36 New st.
Do.....	(Vice,) Louis E. Hargous.....	33 South st.
Mecklenburgh.....	C. W. Hecksher.....	44 South st.
Montevideo.....	John L. Darby.....	57 South St.
Nassau.....	William A. Kobbe.....	35 West st.
Netherlands.....	J. C. Zimmermann.....	44 Broad st.
New Granada.....	Gregorio Dominguez.....	95 South st.
Oldenburg.....	Edward Pavenstadt.....	39 New st.
Portugal.....	Philip N. Searle.....	39 Water st.
Prussia.....	J. W. Schmidt.....	57 Broad st.
Roman States.....	Louis B. Binse.....	63 William st.
Russia.....	A. Eustachiove.....	Tenth st.
Sardinia.....	George E. Kunhardt.....	69 West st.
Saxe Altenberg.....	Loth. Meiss.....	599 Broome st.
Saxe Weimar.....	Carl Henrichs.....	110 Pearl st.
Saxony.....	E. Stucken.....	9 Broad st.
Sicilia, The Two.....	John W. Schmidt.....	57 Broad st.
Spain.....	Sebastiano Dacorse.....	94 Beaver st.
Sweden.....	Don Francisco Sloughom.....	115 Leonard st.
Norway.....	E. Edward Habicht.....	85 West st.
Switzerland.....	do.....	85 West st.
Peru.....	L. P. De Luzo.....	43 New st.
Saxe Coburg and Gotha.....	Thomas Galway.....	46 Water st.
Tuscany.....	Carl Henrichs.....	110 Pearl st.
Venezuela.....	William H. Aspinwall.....	53 South st.
	John P. Purroy.....	11 Wall st.

JUDGES OF THE COURT OF APPEALS.

Class No. 1,....	Freeborn G. Jewett,.....	to hold until Dec. 31, 1849.
Class No. 2,....	Greene C. Bronson,.....	do..... Dec. 31, 1851.
Class No. 3,....	Charles H. Ruggles,.....	do..... Dec. 31, 1853.
Class No. 4,....	Addison Gardiner,.....	do..... Dec. 31, 1855.

Charles S. Benton, *Clerk*.

SUPREME COURT.

1st Judicial District.

Samuel Jones,
John W. Edmonds,
Elisha P. Hurlburt,
Henry P. Edwards.

5th Judicial District.

Philo Gridley,
Wm. F. Allen,
Daniel Pratt,
Charles Gray.

2d Judicial District.

Seward Burculo,
Selah B. Strong,
William T. McCoun,
Nathan B. Morse.

6th Judicial District.

Hiram Gray,
Eben. B. Moorehouse,
Charles Mason,
Wm. H. Shankland.

3d Judicial District.

Amasa J. Parker,
William B. Wright,
Ira Harris,
Malbone Watson.

7th Judicial District.

Samuel L. Selden,
John Maynard,
Henry Welles,
Thomas A. Johnson.

4th Judicial District.

John Willard,
Daniel Cady,
Augustus C. Hand,
Alonzo C. Paige.

8th Judicial District.

James Mullett,
Seth E. Sill,
Richard P. Marvin,
James G. Hoyt.

James Conner, County Clerk, *ex officio*, *Clerk*.

COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER AND JAIL DELIVERY.

One of the Judges of the Supreme Court presides, with two Aldermen.

John McKeon, *District Attorney*.
Jonas B. Phillips, *Asst. do*.
Henry Vandervoort, *Clerk*.

SUPERIOR COURT.

Thomas J. Oakley, *Chief Justice*.
Aaron Vonderpoel, } *Justices*.
Lewis H. Sandford, }
Jesse Oakley, *Clerk*.

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT.

City and County of New-York.

GENERAL TERMS.

TIME OF HOLDING.	PLACE.	JUSTICES ASSIGNED.
1847.		
1st Monday of Sept.,	City Hall,	Justices Cady, McCoun and Hurlburt.
do.....Nov.,	do.....do.....	Hurlburt, McCoun and Mason.
1848.		
1st Monday of Jan.,	do.....do.....	Strong, McCoun and Edwards.
do.....April,	do.....do.....	Maynard, Edmonds and Willard.
do.....July,	do.....do.....	Hurlburt, Edmonds and McCoun.
do.....Oct.,	do.....do.....	Shankland, Marvin and Edwards.
1849.		
1st Monday of Jan.,	do.....do.....	Jones, Edmonds and McCoun.
do.....April,	do.....do.....	Jones, Paige and C. Gray.
do.....July,	do.....do.....	Jones, Edmonds and Hurlburt.
do.....Oct.,	do.....do.....	Jones, Edmonds and Edwards.

SPECIAL TERMS.

1847.		
1st Monday of September,	City Hall.....	Justice Edmonds.
do.....October,	do.....do.....	Willard.
do.....November,	do.....do.....	Edwards.
do.....December,	do.....do.....	Harris.
1848.		
1st Monday of January,	do.....do.....	Edmonds.
do.....February,	do.....do.....	Edwards.
do.....March,	do.....do.....	Hurlburt.
do.....April,	do.....do.....	Edwards.
do.....May,	do.....do.....	Hurlburt.
do.....June,	do.....do.....	Edmonds.
do.....July,	do.....do.....	Edwards.
do.....September,	do.....do.....	Edmonds.
do.....October,	do.....do.....	Willard.
do.....November,	do.....do.....	Hurlburt.
do.....December,	do.....do.....	Hoyt.
1849.		
1st Monday of January,	do.....do.....	Edwards.
do.....February,	do.....do.....	Jones.
do.....March,	do.....do.....	Barculo.

TIME OF HOLDING.	PLACE.	JUSTICES ASSIGNED.
1st Monday of April,.....	City Hall,	Justice Hurlburt.
do..... May,.....	do.....	do... C. Gray.
do..... June,.....	do.....	do... Jones.
do..... July,.....	do.....	do... McCoun.
do..... September,.....	do.....	do... Edmonds.
do..... October,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... November,.....	do.....	do... Jones.
do..... December,.....	do.....	do... Edwards.

CIRCUIT COURTS AND COURTS OF OYER AND TERMINER.

1847

3d Monday of September,.....	City Hall,	Justice Edwards.
1st..... do..... November,.....	do.....	do... Edmonds.

1848.

1st Monday of January,.....	do.....	do... Morse.
do..... February,.....	do.....	do... Strong.
do..... March,.....	do.....	do... Edwards.
do..... April,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... May,.....	do.....	do... Edmonds.
do..... June,.....	do.....	do... Edwards.
do..... September,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... October,.....	do.....	do... Barculo.
do..... November,.....	do.....	do... Edwards.
do..... December,.....	do.....	do... Harris.

1849.

1st Monday of January,.....	do.....	do... Morse.
do..... February,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... March,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... April,.....	do.....	do... Edmonds.
do..... May,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... June,.....	do.....	do... Edwards.
do..... September,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... October,.....	do.....	do... Barculo.
do..... November,.....	do.....	do... Hurlburt.
do..... December,.....	do.....	do... Edmonds.

CIRCUIT COURTS.

1847.

1st Monday of October,.....	City Hall,.....	Justice Morehouse.
do..... December,.....	do.....	do... H. Gray.

1848.

1st Monday of March,.....	do.....	do... Welles.
do..... November,.....	do.....	do... Harris.

1849.

1st Monday of March,.....	do.....	do... Still.
do..... November,.....	do.....	do... C. Gray.

COMMON PLEAS.

Hon. Michael Ulahoeffer, *First Judge.*
 Daniel F. Ingraham, } *Associate Judges.*
 Charles F. Daly, }
 James Conner, *Clerk.*

Third Monday of each month. Continues four weeks.

Court of General Sessions of the Peace in and for the City and County of New York.

Hon. John B. Scott, *Recorder of the City of New York and the presiding Judge of said Court.*

Terms,—1st Monday in each month. Held by the Recorder, with two Aldermen.

Court of Special Sessions of the Peace in and for the City and County of New York.

Held Tuesdays and Fridays, at 9 o'clock, A. M. By the Recorder and two Aldermen, without a jury.

John M'Keon, *District Attorney.*
 Jonas B. Phillips, *Clerk to do.*
 Henry Vandervoort, } *Clerk of Oyer and Terminer,*
 } *General and Special Sessions.*
 Alfred A. Phillips, *Deputy Clerk.*

MARINE COURT.

Thomas J. Smith, }
 William D. Waterman, } *Justices.*
 Nelson J. Waterbury, }
 Abraham Asten, *Clerk.*

Every day except Sundays.

STATE LOAN COMMISSIONERS.

Edgar Ketcham,
 John Ridley.

UNITED STATES COURT.

Southern District of New York, comprising the following Counties :—
 Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Kings, New York, Orange, Putnam, Queens,
 Richmond, Rockland, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Nelson, { *Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court,*
 and Judge of the Circuit Court.
 Samuel R. Betts, *Judge of the District Court.*
 Alexander Gardiner, *Clerk of the Circuit Court.*
 James W. Metcalf, *Clerk of the District Court.*
 Benjamin F. Butler, *U. S. District Attorney.*
 Ely Moore, *U. S. Marshal.*

COMMISSIONERS.

Alexander Gardiner.
 David L. Gardiner,
 James W. Metcalf,
 George W. Morton,
 John Nelson,
 Charles W. Newton.

U. S. COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS, DEPOSITIONS, ETC.

The Clerks of the Circuit and District Courts, and their Chief Deputies, are Commissioners *ex-officio* for the City and County of New-York; and the County Clerks of the remaining Counties, comprising the Southern District of New York, are Commissioners *ex-officio* for these Counties.

COURT TERMS.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.

Equity and Criminal Terms, last Monday in February.
 General Terms, first Monday in April, and third Monday in October.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT.

General Terms, first Tuesday in each month.
 Special Court, every Tuesday.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

BOUNDED BY WALL, PINE AND NASSAU STREETS.

Open daily, from 10 A. M., to 3 P. M., Sundays excepted.

The following is a list of the Principal Officers thereof.

Cornelius W. Lawrence, <i>Collector.</i>	John I. Mumford, <i>Welgher.</i>
Moses F. Odell, <i>Ass. Collector.</i>	George S. Mann, "
Henry A. Cargill, <i>Dep.</i> "	John Orser, "
George Davies, " "	J. M. Richardson, "
Perk Godwin, " "	Andrew J. Smith, "
James T. Talman, " "	John M. Thorne, "
Henry T. Kiersted, <i>Cashier.</i>	Calvin C. Waller, "
Wm. D. Robinson, <i>Ass.</i> "	Henry C. Atwood, <i>Gauger.</i>
Samuel G. Ogden, Jr., <i>Auditor.</i>	Thos. W. Donovan, "
John W. Hunter, <i>Ass.</i> "	Thomas Morris, "
Michael Hoffman, <i>Naval Officer.</i>	Henry M. Nichols, "
John Cockle, <i>Deputy</i> "	Charles Radcliff, "
Leonard Lee, " "	Jos. Rose, Jr., "
Francis E. Spinner, <i>Auditor.</i>	Peter W. Chivvis, "
Elijah F. Purdy, <i>Surveyor.</i>	John S. Vosburgh, "
Daniel D. Briggs, <i>Dep.</i> "	John Alwaise, <i>Measurer.</i>
J. L. Van Buskirk, <i>Out D'r Ass. do.</i>	Barnabas Bates, "
George W. Pomroy, <i>Appraiser.</i>	George E. Baldwin, "
Samuel J. Willis, " "	Josh. Cunningham, "
Vanbrugh Livingston, " "	Peter Crawford, "
John S. McKibbin, <i>Ass.</i> "	William M. Eddy, "
Edward Vincent, " "	S. B. Hoffman, "
Geo. F. Thompson, " "	B. R. Hasbrouck, "
Abraham B. Mead, " "	Thos K. Kellinger, "
Isaac Phillips, " "	John F. Ropes, "
Joseph W. Bouck, <i>Welgher.</i>	Isaiah Rynders, "
James Campbell, " "	John J. B. Rowan, "
C. P. Clinch, " "	George Sharpe, "
Wm. E. Cruger, " "	A. H. Snowden, "
Robt. Dumont, " "	I. B. Smith, "
N. B. Graham, " "	Con. Swackhamer, "
Robert Gourley, " "	Geo. C. Thomas, "
Anson Herrick, " "	James B. Glover, <i>Marker.</i>
Thomas Herring, " "	John D. Kellogg, "
William Holdridge, " "	David Martin, "
James Kelly, " "	Henry Vandewater, "
Lewis Loutrell, " "	

U. S. ASSISTANT TREASURER'S OFFICE.

Custom House, New-York—Entrance in Pine Street.

Hon. WILLIAM C. BOUCK, *Assistant Treasurer.*

FREEMAN STANTON, EDWARD H. WALTON, JACOB RUSSELL, ELIJAH B. GALUSHA, EDWARD W. BIRSHALL,	}	<i>Clerks.</i>
--	---	----------------

JOHN FREEMAN, *Porter and Watchman.*

Amount received in the Assistant Treasurer's Office from
 4th January, 1847, to 6th March inclusive, in coin, \$4,842,210 00
 Amount paid out as above, 2,831,572 30
 From 15th October, 1846, to 1st January, 1848, Receipts and
 Disbursements, 60,000,000 00
 Treasury Notes deposited for U. S. Stock, 3,432,275 00

I M P O R T S .

TOTAL AMOUNT FOR 1846.

MONTH.	FREE.	SPECIE.	DUTIABLE.	CASH.
January,.....	\$376,905	\$43,221	\$4,842,284	\$1,471,864
February,.....	474,360	96,759	4,177,952	1,255,651
March,.....	1,092,476	62,225	8,657,793	2,618,734
April,.....	2,328,878	106,544	4,105,393	1,373,762
May,.....	1,300,751	27,286	4,160,360	1,268,932
June,.....	1,230,066	29,122	4,605,527	1,462,098
July,.....	726,235	54,879	5,411,595	1,644,959
August,.....	826,815	44,882	7,585,427	2,168,639
September,.....	600,849	10,044	5,272,923	1,542,455
October,.....	991,449	69,809	2,738,977	735,860
November,.....	719,315	139,892	2,564,183	475,267
December,.....	537,496	61,346	4,279,813	1,136,327
	\$11,117,435	\$745,529	\$58,406,827	\$17,159,578
	Value of Free Goods.	Am't of Spe- cie Import'd.	Value of Du- tiable Goods.	Duties Received.

TOTAL AMOUNT FOR 1847.

MONTH.	FREE.	SPECIE.	DUTIABLE.	CASH.
January,.....	\$478,443	\$90,874	\$5,499,682	\$1,434,836
February,.....	285,128	1,235,122	5,889,387	1,496,716
March,.....	786,937	1,329,458	6,060,746	1,652,092
April,.....	1,987,033	3,397,064	8,339,429	2,109,404
May,.....	738,755	1,326,697	5,868,261	1,487,183
June,.....	401,358	547,813	5,689,109	1,460,017
July,.....	861,578	294,219	7,950,602	2,068,335
August,.....	404,290	195,555	12,974,196	3,337,341
September,.....	916,109	94,546	8,111,815	2,096,604
October,.....	312,383	100,773	4,753,836	1,232,404
November,.....	471,142	58,915	4,117,164	1,024,766
December,.....	111,251	39,712	3,316,845	856,576
Total for 1847,	\$7,754,407	\$8,710,748	\$78,571,072	\$20,256,274
Under the old Tariff of 1846, .. }	11,117,435	745,529	58,406,827	17,159,578
	\$3,363,028	\$7,935,219	\$20,164,245	\$3,096,696
	Decrease of Free Goods.	Increase of Specie.	Increase of Dutiable Goods.	Increase in Cash rec'd for Duties.

U. S. ASSISTANT TREASURER'S OFFICE

Custom House, New-York—Entrance in Pine Street

Hon. WILLIAM C. BOUCK, *Assistant Treasurer.*

FREEMAN STANTON,	} <i>Clerks.</i>
EDWARD H. WALTON,	
JACOB RUSSELL,	
ELIAS S. GALTSHA,	
EDWARD W. BIRDSEALL,	

JOHN FAIRBANK, *Porter and Watchman.*

Amount received in the Assistant Treasurer's Office from
 1st January, 1847, to 1st March inclusive, in coin, \$4,648
 Amount paid out as above, 230
 From 13th October, 1846, to 1st January, 1848, Receipts and
 Disbursements, 80,000
 Treasury Notes deposited for U. S. Stock, 3,450

IMPORTS.

TOTAL AMOUNT FOR 1846.

MONTH.	FREIGHT.	SPECIE.	DUTYABLE.	CA.
January	\$374,946	\$41,321	\$4,642,884	\$4
February	474,389	58,759	4,177,952	1
March	1,081,476	62,225	2,657,780	2
	2,026,809	106,544	4,105,262	1
	1,204,751	57,586	4,160,269	1
	1,323,006	58,122	4,605,527	1
	736,235	54,879	5,411,595	1
	805,812	44,882	7,585,427	2
	680,849	10,044	5,272,929	1
	381,449	69,800	2,738,977	1
	711,215	139,792	2,564,163	1
	527,496	61,346	4,379,512	1
	\$11,117,435	\$745,329	\$58,466,827	\$47
Value of Am't of Spec. Value of Du- Free Goods, vis Import d. liable Goods.				Des Dues

TOTAL AMOUNT FOR 1847.

MONTH.	FREE.	SPECIE.	DUTIABLE.	CASH.
ary.....	\$478,443	\$90,874	\$5,499,682	\$1,434,836
ary.....	285,128	1,335,122	5,889,387	1,496,716
.....	786,037	1,329,458	6,060,746	1,632,092
.....	1,987,033	3,397,064	8,339,429	2,109,404
.....	738,755	1,326,697	5,868,261	1,487,183
.....	401,358	547,813	5,629,109	1,460,017
.....	961,578	294,219	7,050,602	2,068,335
st.....	404,290	195,555	12,974,196	3,337,341
mber.....	916,109	94,546	8,111,815	2,096,604
er.....	312,383	100,773	4,753,836	1,232,404
mber.....	471,142	58,915	4,117,164	1,024,766
mber.....	111,251	39,712	3,316,845	856,576
for 1847,	\$7,754,407	\$8,710,748	\$78,571,072	\$20,256,274
the old }	11,117,435	745,529	58,406,827	17,159,578
of 1846... }				
	\$3,363,023	\$7,935,219	\$20,164,245	\$3,096,696
Decrease of		Increase of	Increase of	Increase of
Free Goods.		Specie.	Dutiable	Cash rec'd
			Goods.	for Duties.

NEW YORK POST OFFICE.

ROBERT H. MORRIS, POSTMASTER.

MARCEWA MENSON, Jr., Deputy.

Location.

The Post Office is situated in Nassau Street, extending from Liberty to Cedar. Entrance from Cedar and Nassau streets. Mails received and delivered on Liberty street.

Office Hours.

From 8 A. M. to 7 P. M.

SUNDAY.

From 9 to 10 A. M., and from 12½ to 1½ P. M.

Rates of Postage.

LETTERS.

Single Letters, 300 miles or under, 5 cents.	Over 300 miles, 10 cents.
Double " " " 10	" " 20 "
Treble " " " 15	" " 30 "
Quadruple " " " 20	" " 40 "

Drop Letters for delivery only 2 cents.

Advertised Letters to be charged with the cost of advertising the same, 4 cents each, in addition to the regular postage.

PRINTED MATTER.

Newspapers of the size of 1900 square inches or less, sent beyond 30 miles from the place of printing, and not more than 100 miles, 1 cent each—over 100 miles 1½ cents each. Within the State where published, any distance, 1 cent.

Newspapers of greater size than 1900 square inches, and all pamphlets, gazettes, and periodicals, 2½ cents for each copy of not more than

one ounce weight, and one cent additional for each additional ounce, or fractional excess of not less than half an ounce, for any distance in the United States.

Any manuscript communication whatever, connected with a newspaper, pamphlet, &c., beyond the direction, makes the same liable to letter postage.

All printed or lithographed circulars and handbills, or advertisements, or quarto post, or single cap paper, or paper not larger than single cap folded, directed, and *unscaled*, 3 cents each, and must be prepaid, for any distance in the United States.

There are about 40,000 letters passing through the hands of the clerks daily, for City delivery, those sent out and for distribution to all parts of the United States, each one has to be stamped, bundled and mailed, and great care is required.

We send out about 80,000 papers daily, each one handled and principally received from editors for distribution, about 15,000 are also received for City delivery, and require to be boxed up or sent out by carriers.

The people generally have but a small idea of the amount of labor performed in the Post Office, a letter has to go through many hands before it reaches its destination; it frequently happens that letters are misdirected, and the Post Office blamed if they are not received.

We send about 20,000 *dead Letters* to the dead letter office at Washington each quarter, those containing money and mailed here, are returned to the proper owners if found.

The Post Office is never closed, clerks commence duty at 5 A. M., the year round, and are on duty until 7, they are then relieved by the night clerks.

CENSUS OF THE CITY,

As returned by the Deputy Marshals appointed for the purpose of taking the same in the several Wards, in the year 1840.

First Ward,.....	10,689
Second Ward,.....	6,408
Third Ward,.....	11,331
Fourth Ward,.....	15,779
Fifth Ward,.....	19,139
Sixth Ward,.....	17,139
Seventh Ward,.....	22,925
Eighth Ward,.....	23,333
Ninth Ward,.....	24,733
Tenth Ward,.....	29,925
Eleventh Ward,.....	17,633
Twelfth Ward,.....	11,673
Thirteenth Ward,.....	19,333
Fourteenth Ward,.....	20,333
Fifteenth Ward,.....	17,733
Sixteenth Ward,.....	22,375
Seventeenth Ward,.....	18,625
	<hr/> 312,852

Population of the City at various periods.

1656,.....	1,000	1800,.....	60,489
1673,.....	2,500	1810,.....	96,373
1696,.....	4,302	1820,.....	123,706
1731,.....	8,628	1825,.....	166,086
1756,.....	10,381	1830,.....	202,569
1773,.....	21,876	1835,.....	270,089
1786,.....	23,614	1840,.....	312,852
1790,.....	33,131	1845,.....	371,223

CENSUS OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK,
1845.

WARDS.	WHOLE NO.	MALES.	FEMALES.	Persons in the City and Co. entitled to vote for all officers elective by the people.
First,.....	12,230	6,549	5,681	2,283
Second,.....	6,962	3,947	3,015	1,413
Third,.....	11,900	6,449	5,451	2,953
Fourth,.....	21,000	12,318	8,682	4,863
Fifth,.....	20,362	9,501	10,864	3,440
Sixth,.....	19,343	9,716	9,627	2,843
Seventh,.....	25,556	11,971	13,585	4,402
Eighth,.....	30,900	14,263	16,607	5,207
Ninth,.....	30,907	14,295	16,612	5,862
Tenth,.....	20,993	10,010	10,983	3,916
Eleventh,.....	27,259	13,339	13,920	4,334
Twelfth,.....	13,378	6,879	6,499	1,824
Thirteenth,.....	22,411	10,750	11,661	3,735
Fourteenth,.....	21,103	10,065	11,038	3,441
Fifteenth,.....	19,422	8,112	11,310	3,034
Sixteenth,.....	40,350	19,722	20,628	5,967
Seventeenth, ..	27,147	12,556	14,591	4,405
	371,223	180,472	190,751	63,927

AN ACCOUNT OF VOTES,

At Elections for Governor of the State of New-York, from 1789 to 1
from the Official Returns.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
1790—	George Clinton,	8,381
	Robert Yates,	5,968
	Total,	12,353
1792—	George Clinton,	8,440
	John Jay,	8,339
	Total,	16,779
1795—	John Jay,	13,481
	Robert Yates,	11,898
	Total,	25,373
1798—	John Jay,	16,012
	Robert R. Livingston,	13,639
	Total,	29,644
1801—	George Clinton,	24,806
	Stephen Van Rensselaer,	20,843
	Total,	45,651
1804—	Morgan Lewis,	30,829
	Aaron Burr,	22,139
	Total,	52,968
1807—	Daniel D. Tompkins,	35,074
	Morgan Lewis,	30,989
	Total,	66,063
1810—	Daniel D. Tompkins,	43,094
	Jonas Platt,	36,484
	Total,	79,578
1813—	Daniel D. Tompkins,	43,324
	Stephen Van Rensselaer,	39,718
	Total,	83,042
1816—*	Daniel D. Tompkins,	45,412
	Rufus King,	39,647
	Total,	85,059

* Resigned in 1817, being chosen Vice-President of the United States.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>	<i>Maj.</i>
1817—	De Witt Clinton,.....	43,310	41,891
	Peter B. Porter,.....	1,419	
	Total,.....	44,729	
1820—	De Witt Clinton,.....	47,447	1,157
	Daniel D. Tompkins,.....	45,990	
	Total,.....	93,437	

NEW CONSTITUTION.

1822—	Joseph C. Yates,.....	128,403	125,533
	Solomon Southwick,.....	2,910	
	Total,.....	131,403	
1824—	De Witt Clinton,.....	103,454	16,371
	Samuel Young,.....	87,083	
	Total,.....	190,537	
1826—	De Witt Clinton,.....	99,785	3,650
	William B. Rochester,.....	96,135	
	Total,.....	195,920	
1828—	Martin Van Buren,.....	136,794	31,350
	Smith Thompson,.....	105,444	
	Solomon Southwick,.....	33,345	
	Total,.....	275,583	
1830—	Enos T. Throop,.....	128,842	8,481
	Francis Granger,.....	120,361	
	Ezekiel Williams,.....	2,332	
	Total,.....	251,535	
1832—	William L. Marcy,.....	166,410	9,738
	Francis Granger,.....	156,672	
	Total,.....	323,072	
1834—	William L. Marcy,.....	181,905	12,964
	William H. Seward,.....	168,969	
	Total,.....	350,874	
1836—	William L. Marcy,.....	166,122	29,474
	Jesse Buel,.....	136,648	
	Isaac S. Smith,.....	2,496	
	Total,.....	305,266	

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Candidates.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>	<i>Majority.</i>
1838—	William H. Seward,.....	192,883	10,421
	William L. Marcy,.....	182,461	
	Total,	375,343	
1840—	William H. Seward,	222,031	5,985
	William C. Bouck,.....	216,728	
	Gerrit Smith,.....	2,023	
	Total,	441,300	

GOVERNOR—NOVEMBER, 1842.

William C. Bouck,.....	208,079
Luther Bradish,.....	186,091
Alvan Stewart,.....	7,963
401,426 exclusive of scattering.	

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Daniel S. Dickinson,.....	207,736
Gabriel Furman,.....	186,008
Charles O. Shepard,.....	7,579
401,323 exclusive of scattering.	
Bouck's plurality,.....	21,961
Dickinson's do.....	21,728
Majority,	14,718
do.....	14,040

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF THE VOTES FOR GOVERNOR AND
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—NOVEMBER, 1844.

GOVERNOR.		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.	
Silas Wright,.....	241,090	Addison Gardiner,.....	240,844
Millard Fillmore,.....	231,057	Samuel J. Wilkins,.....	231,048
Alvan Stewart,.....	15,136	Charles O. Shepard,.....	15,366
Majority for Silas Wright,.....		10,033	
do.....do..Addison Gardiner,.....		9,796	

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF THE VOTES FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEU-
TENANT GOVERNOR—NOVEMBER, 1846.

GOVERNOR.		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.	
John Young,.....	198,878	Addison Gardiner,.....	900,970
Silas Wright,.....	187,306	Hamilton Fish,.....	187,613
Henry Bradley,.....	12,844	William M. Chaplain,.....	13,901
Ogden Edwards,.....	6,305	George Folsom,.....	6,133
Majority for John Young,.....			11,572
do....do..Addison Gardiner.....			13,357

OFFICIAL CANVASS FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,
NOVEMBER, 1847.

Hamilton Fish received.....	170,072 votes.
Nathan Dayton..do.	139,623 "
Charles O. Shepard received.....	13,429 "

STATEMENT OF VOTES

At the Election for MAYOR, held April 13, 1947.

Wards.	William V. Brady.	J. Sherman Brownell.	E. G. Drake.	Edward W. Lyon.	Scattering.	Whole number of votes.
1	827	817	9		7	1660
2	636	419	23	3	3	1084
3	1366	438	39	3	5	1851
4	654	1485	27	10	3	2179
5	1214	744	109	23	7	2097
6	589	1480	15	7	12	2103
7	1774	1370	85	20	11	3260
8	2009	1330	159	22	17	3537
9	1959	1520	397	8	17	3901
10	1909	1067	208	62	14	2560
11	1169	1700	15	51	1	2936
12	558	694	117			1369
13	982	1101	287	7	5	2382
14	926	1339	63	23	6	2357
15	1915	394	62	5	10	2386
16	1383	1395	175	17	4	2974
17	1280	1311	207	24		2822
18	860	1073	81	16	8	2038
	21,310	19,677	2,078	301	130	43,496

RECAPULATION.

William V. Brady,	21,310
J. Sherman Brownell,	19,677
E. G. Drake,	2,078
Edward W. Lyon,	301
Scattering,	130
	<u>43,496</u>

STATEMENT OF VOTES

At the Election for Commissioner of the Alma House, holden
April 13, 1847.

Wards.	Moses G. Leonard.	Joseph R. Taylor.	John Lloyd.	Scattering.	Whole number of votes.
1	816	771	8	1	1596
2	471	573	15	1	1060
3	484	1286	43	1	1814
4	1630	443	27	1	2101
5	1035	1102	101		2238
6	1530	518		15	2063
7	1451	1690	75	5	3221
8	1507	1777	163	11	3458
9	1688	1734	391	8	3821
10	1234	1052	214		2500
11	1702	1061	12	13	2788
12	711	523	103	2	1331
13	1178	830	316	4	2328
14	1393	834	63	1	2291
15	463	1768	60		2291
16	1466	1245	175		2886
17	1591	1428	268	2	3289
18	1223	780	87	5	2095
	21,573	19,415	2,121	70	43,179

RECAPULATION.

Moses G. Leonard,	21,573
Joseph R. Taylor,	19,415
John Lloyd,	2,121
Scattering,	70

43,179

STATEMENT OF VOTES

*For Aldermen and Assistant Aldermen, at the Election holden
April 13th, 1847.*

ALDERMEN.		ASSISTANTS.	
<i>First Ward.</i>			
Theodore R. De Forest,	776	Joseph Jamison,	777
Samuel A. Crapo,	344	John Patten,	338
Henry H. Byrne,	503	Phillip French,	515
Scattering,	3		
	1626		1630
<i>Second Ward.</i>			
James Kelly,	607	Chester Lamb,	596
James C. Stoneall,	444	Conklin Titus,	441
Abraham G. Thompson,	17	Richard D. Marshall,	12
John J. Tindall,	9	George Seely,	17
Scattering,	14	Scattering,	16
	1091		1082
<i>Third Ward.</i>			
Thomas McElrath,	1008	Thos. McKnight,	1011
Campbell P. White,	447	Frederick Hadley,	418
Stephen Burkhalter,	350	Henry S. Dunning,	335
Scattering,	2	Scattering,	37
	1803		1801
<i>Fourth Ward.</i>			
George H. Purser,	996	Dennis Mullins,	1005
Edmund Fitzgerald,	991	William Reid,	931
Ralph Hall,	220	Thomas H. Burraa,	235
Scattering,	3	Scattering,	19
	2212		2190
<i>Fifth Ward.</i>			
William Adams,	1204	Alexander H. Schalts,	1191
Emanuel B. Hart,	923	John Anderson,	990
William Ellsworth,	93	John Hewitt, Jr.,	97
John Windt,	39	George Adam,	40
Scattering,	2	Scattering,	3
	2261		2251

ALDERMEN

ASSISTANTS.

	<i>Sixth Ward.</i>	
Thomas Gilmartin,.....	886	Frederick L. Kohler,.....886
John Foote,.....	701	Patrick Kelly,.....730
James R. Walters,.....	487	Charles D. Brown,.....482
Scattering,.....	3	

2077

2098

Seventh Ward.

Morris Franklin,.....	1970	John Coger, Jr.,.....1856
Theodore M. Dougherty,.....	1128	George G. Glazier,.....1263
John Mount,.....	61	Thomas E. Sutton,.....69
Aaron Kline,.....	36	Nathan P. Baldwin,.....35
Scattering,.....	6	Scattering,.....15

3201

3238

Eighth Ward.

Abraham R. Lawrence,.....	1865	Jonathan W. Allen,.....1854
Archibald MacLay,.....	1324	William J. McDermott,.....1427
Alfred S. Livingston,.....	176	William Forbes,.....170
Lewis W. Ryckman,.....	87	Arthur B. Haupton,.....33
Scattering,.....	13	Scattering,.....13

3455

3494

Ninth Ward.

Jacob L. Dodge,.....	1736	Silas C. Herring,.....1639
Isaac B. Smith,.....	1278	Thomas Starr,.....1277
Isaac Lee,.....	412	Daniel S. Darling,.....438
John Jackson,.....	547	James Quackenboss,.....543
Scattering,.....	1	Scattering,.....1

3974

3898

Tenth Ward.

Bernard J. Meserole,.....	1223	Niel Gray,.....1240
Peter Aimes,.....	1019	William A. Conant,.....998
William H. Hoyt,.....	204	Gerard T. Beekman,.....211
Pardon Lapham,.....	67	Samuel S. Austin,.....67
Scattering,.....	7	Scattering,.....5

2520

2521

Eleventh Ward.

Lewis S. Dod,.....	1199	Amos F. Hatfield,.....1189
William Gage,.....	1185	Charles Perley,.....1144
Jacob Miller,.....	560	John Phillips,.....501
Israel Peck,.....	49	Henry Munson,.....53
Scattering,.....	1	Scattering,.....51

2903

2938

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Twelfth Ward.

Thomas Spofford,	643	George F. Clarke,	615
Thomas Carnley,	585	Patrick Doherty,	585
Uzal P. Ward,	110	Wm. P. Leggett,	111
	1348		1311

Thirteenth Ward.

Stephen H. Feeks,	918	John R. Colon,	731
Isaac V. Briggs,	368	Benjamin J. Webb,	373
William Peysen,	789	Henry Kreps,	753
Daniel Parker,	389	George W. Bowne,	388
Scattering,	2	Scattering,	59
	2416		2404

Fourteenth Ward.

Thomas B. Tappen,	1063	Lines Carolin,	853
John Stuart,	830	Samuel Weeks,	887
Robert A. Sands,	269	Michael Burke,	361
Edwin Nichols,	121	Joseph A. Jackson,	203
Wm. S. Ross,	49	Jeremiah Patty,	50
Scattering,	17	Scattering,	13
	2349		2307

Fifteenth Ward.

James D. Oliver,	1840	Linus W. Stevens,	1839
Charles Patridge,	352	Marcena Monson, Jr.,	359
Scattering,	9	Scattering,	5
	2191		2196

Sixteenth Ward.

Charles Webb,	1012	James P. Dunn,	877
Washington Smith,	1272	John P. Cummings,	1304
Peter Palmer,	193	John Meyer,	400
Theodore Martine,	319	Richard E. De Kay,	199
Jared Gilson,	79	Peter Dee,	85
		Scattering,	2
	2875		2867

Seventeenth Ward.

Clarkson Crolus,	1533	James Robertson,	1584
James Walsh,	1450	George H. Franklin,	1426
Charles Devoe,	224	Frederick Clinch,	279
Samuel Wanslow,	34	Andrew W. Day,	34
	3301		3323

ALDERMEN.

ASSISTANTS.

Eighteenth Ward.

Moses Maynard, Jr.,	773	W. F. Jackson,	796
Moses W. S. Jackson,	762	Wm. G. Wood,	762
Wm. A. Walker,	401	Moses W. S. Jackson,	269
George W. Campbell,	96	Philip Jordan,	102
Scattering,	2	Scattering,	2
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2034		1931

Presidents of the Board of Aldermen,

From the Organization under the Amended Charter.

Samuel Stevens,	1831-2
Henry Meigs,	1832-3
John Y. Cebra,	1833-4
James Munroe,	1834-5
Isaac L. Varian,	1835-6
Isaac L. Varian,	From July 1, 1836, to December 28, 1836
Egbert Benson,	From December 28, 1836, to May 9, 1837
Egbert Benson,	1837-8
Egbert Benson,	1838-9
A. V. Williams,	1839-40
Elijah F. Purdy,	1840-1
Elijah F. Purdy,	1841-2
Caleb S. Woodhull,	1842-3
Elijah F. Purdy,	1843-4
Richard L. Schieffelin,	1844-5
Oliver Charlick,	1845-6
David S. Jackson,	1846-7
Morris Franklin,	1847-8

Presidents of the Board of Assistants,

From the Organization under the Amended Charter.

James B. Murray,	1831-2
Wm. Van Wyck,	1832-3
Wm. Van Wyck,	1833-4
Geo. W. Bruen,	1834-5
James R. Whiting,	1835-6
Edward Curtis,	1836-7
Caleb S. Woodhull,	1837-8
Caleb S. Woodhull,	1838-9
Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.,	1839-40
Frederick B. Lee,	1840-1
Thomas R. Lee,	1841-2
Wm. Adams,	1842-3
Charles P. Brown,	1843-4
Wm. Everdell,	1844-5
Nathaniel Pearce,	1845-6
Niel Gray,	1846-7
Linus W. Stevens,	1847-8

JACOB HAYS was first appointed Marshal by Mayor Varick, 1798. In 1801 he was appointed High Constable by Mayor Livingston, and has been re-appointed annually from that period until now, and is now in the 76th year of his age and enjoying good health, and performs his duty with energy and zeal.

A STATEMENT OF VOTES

*Given for Senators of the City of New-York, in the various Senate Districts,
November, 1847.*

3d Senate District.—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th Wards—

William Hall,.....	4230
Francis R. Tillou,.....	2430
James C. Rutherford,.....	1426

4th Senate District.—7th, 10th, 13th, and 17th Wards—

John L. Lawrence,.....	4246
Wilson Small,.....	3755

5th Senate District.—8th, 9th, and 14th Wards—

Samuel Frost,.....	3746
Daniel E. Sickles,.....	2486

6th Senate District.—11th, 12th, 15th, 16th, and 18th Wards—

William Samuel Johnson,.....	4477
Robert Kelly,.....	3559

A STATEMENT OF VOTES

*Given for Members of Assembly in the various Districts of this City, in
November, 1847.*

1st Assembly District.—1st and 2d Wards—	
J. Phillips Phoenix,.....	1167
Hiram Walbridge,.....	775
2d Assembly District.—3d and 6th Wards—	
James Bowen,.....	1766
William Shaler,.....	1184
3d Assembly District.—4th Ward—	
Thomas H. Burras,.....	173
John H. Bowie,.....	740
Florence McCarthy,.....	624
4th Assembly District.—5th Ward—	
John F. Rodman,.....	1007
Nicholas Quackenboss,.....	653
John Moss,.....	30
5th Assembly District.—7th Ward—	
Peter H. Titus,.....	1399
Gregory Thomas,.....	969
6th Assembly District.—8th Ward.	
Samuel G. Raymond,.....	1474
John M. Lodewick,.....	1109
7th Assembly District.—9th Ward—	
William B. Meech,.....	1423
Charles A. Van Zandt,.....	1097
8th Assembly District.—10th Ward—	
Thomas Charlock,.....	925
Thaddeus E. Davis,.....	922
9th Assembly District.—11th Ward—	
Dennis Garrison,.....	895
John McGowan,.....	478
James R. Sparrow,.....	350
Scattering,.....	56
10th Assembly District.—12th Ward—	
Martin H. Truesdell,.....	456
Morgan L. Mott,.....	431
John H. Riker,.....	148

11th Assembly District.—13th Ward—	
Alexander Stewart,.....	861
John Cromwell,.....	659
12th Assembly District.—14th Ward—	
Michael Walsh,.....	732
John Colvin,.....	579
Daniel B. Taylor,.....	402
13th Assembly District.—15th Ward—	
Erastus C. Benedict,.....	1299
John J. R. De Puy,.....	276
John E. Ross,.....	326
14th Assembly District.—16th Ward—	
Robert G. Campbell,.....	933
Robert A. Adams,.....	705
Alexander M. Alling,.....	453
15th Assembly District.—17th Ward—	
Mervin R. Brewer,.....	1248
Henry Keyser,.....	969
16th Assembly District.—18th Ward—	
James Brooks,.....	841
James M. Smith, Jr.,.....	703

NAMES OF SPEAKERS

Of the Assembly of the State of New-York, from 1777 to 1848.

SESSIONS.	NAME.	WHEN ELECTED.
1....	Walter Livingston.....	September 10th, 1777.
2....	Walter Livingston.....	October 13th, 1778.
3....	Evert Bancker.....	August 18th, 1779.
4....	Evert Bancker.....	September 7th, 1780.
5....	Evert Bancker.....	October 24th, 1781.
6....	Evert Bancker.....	July 11th, 1782.
7....	John Hathorn.....	January 21st, 1784.
8....	John Hathorn.....	October 15th, 1784.
9....	John Lansing, Jr.....	January 13th, 1786.
10....	Richard Varick.....	do. 12th, 1787.
11....	Richard Varick.....	do. 9th, 1788.
12....	John Lansing, Jr.....	December 11th, 1788.
13....	Gulian Ver Planck.....	July 6th, 1789.
14....	John Watts.....	January 5th, 1791.
15....	John Watts.....	do. 4th, 1792.
16....	John Watts.....	November 6th, 1792.
17....	James Watson.....	January 7th, 1794.
18....	William North.....	do. 6th, 1795.
19....	William North.....	do. 6th, 1796.
20....	Gulian Ver Planck.....	November 1st, 1796.
21....	Direk Ten Broeck.....	January 2d, 1798.
22....	Direk Ten Broeck.....	August 9th, 1798.
23....	Direk Ten Broeck.....	January 28th, 1800.
24....	Samuel Osgood.....	November 4th, 1800.
25....	Thomas Storm.....	January 26th, 1802.
26....	Thomas Storm.....	do. 25th, 1803.
27....	Alexander Sheldon.....	do. 31st, 1804.
28....	Alexander Sheldon.....	November 6th, 1804.
29....	Alexander Sheldon.....	January 28th, 1806.
30....	Andrew McCord.....	do. 27th, 1807.
31....	Alexander Sheldon.....	do. 26th, 1808.
32....	James W. Wilkin.....	November 1st, 1808.
33....	William North.....	January 30th, 1810.
34....	Nathan Sanford.....	do. 29th, 1811.
35....	Alexander Sheldon.....	do. 28th, 1812.
36....	Jacob Rutsen Van Remselaer.....	November 3d, 1812.
37....	James Emott.....	January 25th, 1814.
38....	Samuel Young.....	September 26th, 1814.
39....	Daniel Cruger.....	January 13th, 1816.
40....	David Woods.....	November 5th, 1816.

SESSION.	NAME.	WHEN ELECTED.
41.....	David Woods.....	January ...27th, 1818.
42.....	William A. Duer.....	do. ....5th, 1819.
43.....	John C. Spencer.....	do. ....4th, 1820.
44.....	Peter Sharpe.....	November .7th, 1820.
45.....	Samuel B. Romaine.....	January ...1st, 1822.
46.....	Peter R. Livingston.....	do. ....27th, 1823.
47.....	Richard Goodell.....	do. ....6th, 1824.
48.....	*Clarkson Crolius.....	do. ....4th, 1825.
49.....	Samuel Young.....	do. ....3d, 1826.
50.....	Erastus Root.....	do. ....2d, 1827.
51.....	Erastus Root.....	do. ....1st, 1828.
52.....	Peter Robinson.....	do. ....5th, 1829.
53.....	Erastus Root.....	do. ....5th, 1830.
54.....	George R. Davis.....	do. ....4th, 1831.
55.....	Charles L. Livingston.....	do. ....3d, 1832.
56.....	Charles L. Livingston.....	do. ....1st, 1833.
57.....	William Baker.....	do. ....7th, 1834.
58.....	Charles Humphrey.....	do. ....5th, 1835.
59.....	Charles Humphrey.....	do. ....5th, 1836.
60.....	Edward Livingston.....	do. ....3d, 1837.
61.....	Luther Bradish.....	do. ....2d, 1838.
62.....	George W. Patterson.....	do. ....1st, 1839.
63.....	George W. Patterson.....	do. ....7th, 1840.
64.....	Peter B. Porter, Jr.....	do. ....5th, 1841.
65.....	Levi S. Chatfield.....	do. ....4th, 1842.
66.....	George R. Davis.....	do. ....3d, 1843.
67.....	Elisha Litchfield.....	do. ....2d, 1844.
68.....	Horatio Seymour.....	do. ....7th, 1845.
69.....	William Crain.....	do. ....6th, 1846.
70.....	William C. Hasbrouck.....	do. ....6th, 1847.
71.....	Amos K. Hadley.....	do. ....4th, 1848.

* Elected unanimously.

HARBOR MASTERS.

There are seven Harbor Masters, who have for the better accommodation of the public, divided the Port of New York into seven districts, and for the convenience of the public, their GENERAL OFFICE is kept at Messrs. E. & G. W. BLUNT'S Nautical Store, (179 Water street, corner of Burling slip,)—the districts subject to alteration, at the discretion of the Harbor Masters.

District I.

CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN resides at 34 Rose street, whose district extends from east side of Burling slip up the East River, to the extent of the Fort. A slate kept at Collis & Mitchell's, corner of South and Roosevelt streets.

District II.

GIDEON FOUNTAIN resides at 15 King street, whose district extends from east side of Burling slip to west side of Coffee House slip. A slate kept at Messrs. E. & G. W. Blunt's, 179 Water street, corner of Burling slip.

District III.

HENRY KIP resides at 62 Seventh street, whose district extends from west side of Coffee House slip to east side of Old slip. A slate kept at William Aymar & Co., 50 South street.

District IV.

THOMAS A. JEROME resides at 1 Bridge street, corner of State street, whose district extends from east side of Old slip to the Battery. A slate kept at J. Atkins & Co., 38 South street.

District V.

OWEN W. BRENNAN resides at 88 Elm street, whose district extends from the Battery up the North River to north side of pier 12, at the foot of Albany street. A slate kept at Charles A. Secor & Co., 63 West street.


District VI.

ALEXANDER H. SCHULTZ resides at 29 Harrison street, whose district extends from north side of pier 12, at the foot of Albany street, up

the North River, to the extent of the Port. Office corner of Duane and West streets. A slate kept at Crook & Fowks, corner of Liberty and West streets.

District VII.

FRANCIS B. SPINOLA resides at 90 York street, Brooklyn, whose district extends the length of the Port on the Brooklyn side of the Harbor. A slate kept at Robert R. Story's, No. 25 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

 In case of the sickness or absence from the city of any of the Harbor Masters, either of them will attend to his district.

HOSPITAL MONIES AND PASSENGERS, 1843.

The following interesting Table is here presented of the monies received at the Marine Hospital, and passengers arrived at the port during the years as are set forth below.

Coastwise.	Cabin.	Steorage.
219	86	319
266	111	149
342	137	593
524	175	2,645
967	365	4,661
1079	269	2,958
737	259	4,791
868	273	6,179
797	221	4,377
178	276	2,510
331	226	4,297
130	366	2,665
48	219	1,921
96	244	1,697
89	191	1,765
21	27	185
<hr/> 6,722	<hr/> 3,527	<hr/> 41,546

MONIES AND PASSENGERS, 1844.

Coastwise.	Cabin.	Steorage.
134	121	594
89	89	453
179	97	816
321	136	262
585	119	1,314
838	175	2,309
879	263	2,808
1185	475	10,427
1405	307	7,584
743	333	5,219
585	231	5,784
370	320	3,343
155	341	5,809
108	190	2,570
151	364	3,477
89	111	1,738
94	144	1,812
100	58	1,126
<hr/> 8,010	<hr/> 3,894	<hr/> 57,345

MONIES AND PASSENGERS, 1845.

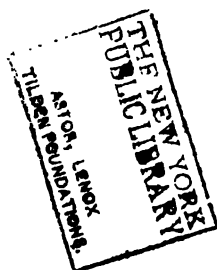
Coastwise.	Cabin.	Steerage.
55	109	1,153
190	71	335
195	73	561
308	102	1,221
500	203	2,930
702	167	5,065
907	281	5,920
1209	399	9,427
1119	418	11,652
849	321	7,134
570	306	6,924
306	276	8,681
163	359	3,909
156	340	5,299
122	252	1,737
82	195	3,676
61	151	2,619
52	86	759
<hr/> 7,553	<hr/> 4,109	<hr/> 79,002

MONIES AND PASSENGERS, 1846.

Coastwise.	Cabin.	Steerage.
327	117	754
148	88	349
414	136	707
478	212	2,670
512	327	3,279
704	315	3,905
718	440	10,768
928	302	13,772
842	400	8,719
405	351	8,398
310	246	10,978
171	398	7,861
187	443	11,463
168	270	5,479
128	350	3,874
118	175	4,487
56	91	6,329
<hr/> 6,614	<hr/> 4,661	<hr/> 3,904
		107,626

MONIES AND PASSENGERS, 1847.

Coastwise.	Cabin.	Storage.
63	118	4,117
80	60	2,046
219	157	3,572
316	86	2,319
569	308	14,949
465	228	6,813
629	420	17,957
676	523	20,043
739	655	14,620
758	685	9,838
490	544	14,347
327	500	8,819
105	676	10,664
153	250	4,333
123	578	14,141
179	377	5,725
178	164	4,776
5	27	1,055
<hr/> 6,404	<hr/> 6,426	<hr/> 160,134
<hr/>		
1843.....6,722	3,527	41,546.....\$21,456 50
1844.....8,010	3,694	57,345.....\$35,136 75
1845.....7,523	4,109	79,002.....\$49,740 25
1846.....6,614	4,661	107,696.....\$65,236 00
1847.....6,404	6,426	106,134.....\$65,142 50
<hr/> Total, 35,303	<hr/> 22,677	<hr/> 445,723
		<hr/> \$966,712 00





Engraved by J. R. Williams for A. S. W. & Co. N.Y.

29-12-21 Valentine's Memorial

THE GOVERNMENT HOUSE

THE GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

ERECTED IN 1790—TAKEN DOWN IN 1815.

THE annexed view is a correct representation of the GOVERNMENT HOUSE, taken from a large lithographic print, handsomely got up and colored, for a parlor picture, published by Mr. H. R. Robinson, No. 142 Nassau street; where copies of the same may be obtained by those who are fond of relics of "the olden time."

The original drawing from which Mr. Robinson's engraving was taken, was made by Milbourne, an English artist, in 1797. He was from London in 1792, and was scene painter for the Park Theatre.

The Government House was erected at the expense of the State of New-York, and was used for the residence of the Governor of the State; for a time it was occupied by John Jay and George Clinton, while holding the Executive office. From 1799 until 1815, it was used for the Custom House of this port. Previous to the former year, the Custom House was located in Front, near Broad street.

In 1815 the building was taken down, and the site sold for building lots, by order of the Common Council of the city, the Corporation having adopted measures for purchasing the building and site in 1805. The lots sold for \$164,783, and produced a net gain to the city of over \$80,000, which was owing to the good management of the late Thomas R. Mercein, who was then Comptroller.

The Government House was a handsome brick edifice, situated at the foot of Broadway, fronting the Bowling Green, where the row of elegant dwellings now owned by Stephen Whitney and others now stand. It occupied the grounds where formerly the Dutch and English Forts, and subsequently the Revolutionary works, were located.

[THE Compiler acknowledges the receipt of several old works, rare to be found, from a valued friend, and from one of which he has selected the following interesting Sketch.]

~~~~~

## OLDEN TIME

IN

## NEW-YORK.

—

### DISCOVERY AND EARLY SETTLEMENT.

—

CURIOUS is the account given of this country by Hudson, in 1609, when he discovered the same. I have only extracts from it as published by Hartges, in 1642, in Dutch.

"In the year 1609, April 6th, O. S., Captain Henry Hudson, an experienced English Pilot, but then in the service of the East India Company of the United States of Holland, left the Texelina vessel, called the Halfmoon, navigated by twenty men, Dutch and English. He doubled the coast of Norway, and made towards Nova Zembla; but being impeded by the great cold and the ice, he formed a resolution of visiting the coast of America.

July 8th, they arrived on the coast in latitude 44° and were obliged to make a harbor in order to get a new foremast, having lost their old. They found the natives kind, and willing to trade with them for different kinds of furs, upon the most profitable terms. They found here also the greatest quantity of Codfish. Hudson's men not using the natives well, but taking their effects from them without paying for them, a quarrel ensued, and Hudson was obliged to put to sea again. He afterwards made land, August 3d, latitude 42°; and coasting from Cape Cod westward, they arrived at Sandy Hook, latitude 40° 30', September 12th, 1609.

Finding a good entrance and harbor, they came to anchor behind the Hook and sent their boat to what is called Coney Island. This island they found to be chiefly a soil of white sand, such as was uncommon to

them; they also found here a vast number of plum trees, loaded with fruit, and many of them surrounded and covered with grape vines of different kinds. There was also the greatest plenty of snipes, and other birds, along the shores and in the trees.

While the ship lay at anchor, the natives came on board from the Jersey shore, and traded very fair; giving in exchange for trifles furs and skins of foxes, martins, &c. They brought also birds, fruit, white and blue grapes; and what was remarkable, they had on their wrists and feet copper rings.

"Upon my going on shore," says Hudson, "after coming to anchor in the bay within the Hook, I found the natives standing along the shore, and singing according to their manner, clothed in the skins of elks, foxes, and other animals, dressed by them. Their food I found to be turkey corn, (indian corn, maize,) which is well tasted, and good to eat. They came often on board the vessel after this in their canoes; made of a yellow wood; their arms I find to be bows and arrows, with sharp stones at the end, fastened with pitch. Those I saw on shore had no houses, but slept in the open air, some on mats of straw sewed together, some on the leaves of the trees. They brought all their goods with them, especially food, and wild tobacco, which is strong in taste and good to chew; they appeared to be a friendly people, but are much inclined to steal, and are very cunning in carrying away any thing they take a liking to."

It is very remarkable that wherever mankind has been discovered in a state of nature, this evil disposition of stealing from strangers has always been found natural to them.

Hudson, discovering that the bay was the mouth of an extensive river, and taking his course north-east, with his boat ahead to make the soundings, proceeded up; and on turning the point of the Narrows, the boat unexpectedly met with seven canoes of Indians, who, being surprised and frightened, shot at the people in the boat, and killed one of them named John Coleman, and then made off as fast as they could, whence it was expected that this first instance of hostility would have broke off all intercourse with the natives; but the next day they came on board, and traded as freely as if nothing had happened.

After the vessel had passed the Narrows, they found a very fine bay, and in this bay, at that time, five islands, the one called Nutton Island on account of the great quantity of nut trees growing on the same; the other four islands lay near the west shore, and were not so large. [N. B. Only two of these islands are now remaining, but the rocks where the others lay are to be seen at low water.] On the point of land where New-York is built, they found living a very hostile people, who would not deal or traffic with them; but those who lived on the western shore, from the Kills upward, came on board the vessel while it lay at anchor in the river, bringing with them to barter furs and skins of different kinds, and the largest and finest oysters they ever beheld, also indian corn, beans, pumpkins, squashes, grapes and some apples, all of which they exchanged for trifles.

Hudson proceeded with his boat up the North River, by him called the Great River, and since known by the name of Hudson River; and as he went up, he all the way found the natives on the west shore more af-

fable and friendly than those on the eastern shore ; and he also ascertained that on one side of the river the natives were at war with those of the other side. He went up without molestation, (as far as he judged that he could go with the ship, and then took to his boat to explore the river higher up.) In his journal he gives the following account of his reception at landing in latitude  $42^{\circ} 15'$  :

"I went on shore," he says, "in one of their canoes, with an old man who was chief of forty men and women, whom I found in a house made of the bark of trees, and was exceeding smooth and well finished within all round about. I found there a great quantity of indian corn and beans, and indeed there lay to dry near the house of those articles as much as would load three ships, beside what was still growing on the field. When we went to the house, two mats were spread to sit on, and immediately eatables were brought to us in wooden bowls, well made ; and two men were sent off with their bows and arrows to kill wild fowl, who soon returned with two pigeons. They also killed immediately a fat dog, and in a little time skinned it with shells they got out of the water. They expected I would have remained with them through the night ; but this I did not care to do, and therefore went on board the ship again.

"It is the finest land for tilling my feet ever trod on, and also of all sorts of trees fit for building vessels, &c. The natives were exceedingly kind and good tempered, for when they saw that I was making ready to return to the ship, and would not stay with them, judging that it proceeded out of fear for their bows and arrows, they took them and broke them into pieces, and threw them into the fire." He found growing here also grapes, plums, pumpkins and other fruit.

Hudson, while on shore with the Indians where Albany is now built, was very kindly treated by them, and got in exchange from them very valuable furs for trifles. He was invited by signs to come and settle in the country which they showed was at their service. In turning down the river, when they had got in or through the highlands, the Indians in their canoes being around the ship, one of them climbed up by the stern ladder to the window, and took from thence several articles, but being seen by the mate who shot at and killed him, all the Indians hastened to the shores, nor could any of them be prevailed upon to come on board again ; the alarm had extended quite down the Jersey shore, and put an end to their former friendly intercourse, and obliged Hudson to put to sea, October 4th, 1609. He arrived at Dartmouth, England, Nov. 4, 1609, and from there he wrote to the Dutch East India Company who had employed him, and transmitted his journals, and the account of his discoveries to them, and in consequence of these accounts the Company sent another ship to Hudson River to trade in 1610. The Company, no doubt, from the account given by Hudson, of the hostile disposition of the natives residing along the lower part of the river, and the friendly disposition of those residing near where Albany is built, and also on account of the greater quantity of furs to be obtained, were induced to fix their first trading place there ; and in 1614 they obtained permission of the natives to build a small fort on an island lying a little below Albany on the west side. It was a redoubt with a ditch around it 18 feet wide : it had two brass guns and eleven iron ones mounted, and was defended by twelve soldiers ; the commandant's name was Hendrick Christiaens, and the lieutenant, Jaques Elikins. The nation of Indians who resided near here were called Mohocks, and those on the east side of the river,

**Mohicanders.** The advantages derived to the Mohocks by their trade with the Dutch, induced all the other nations to allow them a free trade and intercourse, which was advantageous and encouraging to the Company, by extending their possessions and trade, and being desirous to secure them to themselves, they sent orders, in 1623, to build forts near the limits of their possessions. They accordingly built Fort Goodhope on Connecticut river, 35 miles from its mouth, near where New Haven now stands, Fort Nassau on the east side of Delaware Bay, Fort New Amsterdam on the island Manhattan, now New York, and Fort Orange at Albany.

This state, when under the jurisdiction of the Dutch West India Company, did not prosper as fast as the goodness of the soil, and the advantages of trade would lead us to expect; few emigrants leaving Holland for these parts, except those who came in a military capacity, or as merchants or factors under the Company, or civil officers of government. It was customary with the Company to let out or grant lands to such as had served out the time contracted for. Bergen and several other places were settled by disbanded soldiers. In 1660 the town of Bushwick, on Long Island, was begun, and in 1662 it contained 25 houses.

At this time the small towns in the state were surrounded by palisades, to prevent surprise from the Indians, and few farmers were settled at any distance from the towns or fortifications: and hence the people of Connecticut were emboldened to settle in the neighborhood of Fort Goodhope, near Hartford, and at length grew so numerous and insolent as to quarrel with and dispossess several of the Dutch farmers.

DOINGS  
OF THE  
BURGOMASTERS AND SCHEPENS.

---

*Joost Carles*, plaintiff, contra *Michiel De Kerman*, defendant.  
The defendant 1 default.

---

*Hendrick Tamboer*, (*Hendrick Hendrickson*, drummer.) plaintiff, contra  
*Antony Lodewycksen*, defendant.  
The defendant 1 default.

---

*Davidt Provoost*, plaintiff, contra *Joost Carlesen*, defendant.  
The plaintiff demands the payment of 8" school money.  
The defendant confesses the debt; but says that *Michiel Paulisen* has deducted the same from his rent, and had thought all along, that it had been paid.  
The parties having been heard, the defendant is condemned to pay the plaintiff his demand.

---

*Egbert Wautersen*, plaintiff, contra *Jacob Van Conwenhoven*, defendant.  
The defendant 1 default.

---

*Tomas Adamsen*, plaintiff, contra *Pieter Jacobsen*, lieutenant of Captain  
*Geurt Tysen*, defendant.

The plaintiff declares that about two years since, having arrived in the West Indies, he delivered out of his vessel to Captain *Geurt Tysen* certain provisions and other things appearing by attestation, with the promise that he should be paid, and setting fire to his bark, Captain *Geurt Tysen* promised to give him in the place thereof, the first vessel he should capture; and since none of this has been fulfilled, he requests that the defendant, as the lieutenant and agent of Captain *Tysen*, shall be condemned to satisfy him.

The defendant says, that he has nothing to do with him; until he has shown to him the act and handwriting of the Captain, he is ignorant what agreement the captain has entered into with him, and whether his claim may not have been satisfied, maintaining that in case he had any claim, since the captain had put up a public notice and called upon every one to present his claim, that they ought to have been presented.

The parties having been heard on either side, the plaintiff is for the present debarred from his claim upon the lieutenant, but as it is according to law, he may institute his suit against the captain, or the person whom, before his departure, he had made his attorney.

*Whereas Captain Jan Jacobsen*, according to the order of the Burgomasters and Schepens, in the matter of his dispute as defendant contra Jan Jough, (J. Jansen, Jr.) on this date has given in his answer; therefore having examined the same, the Court ordains that two persons shall be commissioned out of their board, by arbitration to bring the dispute to a settlement, whereunto are commissioned their lordships Paulus L. Vandiegrist and Pieter Conwenhoven.

---

On the *Petition of Jan Valentyn* for permission to Tap, is the following *Apostille*:

The suppliant has his prayer granted, on his paying the legal excise, and the Lord the Governor General, whose servant he is, has no objections thereto.

---

On the *Petition of N. Terhaer*, for permission again to Tap, this *Apostille*:

The suppliant's comportment and his proffered promises, will induce the Court hereafter to attend to his prayer; but as yet his request for permission to Tap is denied.

---

*Augen Jansen* and *Cristyaen Barentsen*, Carpenters, being cited to appear in Court, respecting the cabinet work of a sepulchre which they have made, and which has fallen down.

Taking into consideration, that the said work has been demolished by the hard rain, and water, the Burgomasters and Schepens therefore agree that the carpenters shall rebuild, and put all in good repair, (together with two men to help in digging) for the sum of 32 guilders, provided that all be well done, and suitably repaired.

---

To their High and Mighty Lords, the Director General,  
and the High Councillors of New Netherland:

The Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam, with all due reverence and obedience, by these presents beg leave to make known, how that, on July 21st, 1654, being assembled *Collegialiter*, at the call of the Director General, when in the presence of two ecclesiastical ministers, Dominus *Megapolensis* and *Driesius*, his high mightiness called our attention to the letter of their High and Mighty Lords the Directors of the Chamber of Holland, Lords and Patrooms of these provinces of New Netherland, and to what was their desire; and being admonished to forget all that had ever passed heretofore, and to live in future in all friendship; to which both parties agreed. At the same time the Governor General delivered to the Burgomasters and Schepens the *missive* sent by the Mighty Lords the Majores, addressed to the Burgomasters and Schepens, according to which we are determined to regulate ourselves, and to fulfil all that is contained therein.

The Director General and the High Councillors have also been pleased, in a certain letter of August 4th, 1654, partially to reprove us for certain omissions, and to urge upon us the great necessity to devise some means of subsistence, out of which, Polity, Religion, and the Militia (which have lately come out from father land, and some more expected) may be maintained and supported: and to make provision for the payment

the college of Burgomasters and Schepens, their High Mightinesses intended to lay upon all real estate a tax of the one hundredth penning; and whereas on the 10th of August last was submitted to the Director General an act wherein they engage to raise for their quota the sum of three thousand guilders, with this condition, that they may raise some revenue from the real estate; therefore they have once for all (at last) levied upon the hundredth penning, to be raised from the real estate within the jurisdiction of this court, trusting that your High Mightinesses will not thereunto be opposed.

Done in the Session of the Burgomasters and Schepens (Martin Krieger and Willem Beeckman absent) at New Amsterdam Stadt House, this 31st August, 1654.

ARENT VAN HATTEM,  
P. L. VANDIEGRIST,  
PIETER WOLFERTSEN,  
OLOFF STEVENSEN.

STADT HOUSE, *Monday, August 31st, 1654.*

Present, their Lordships,

ARENT VAN HATTEM,  
P. L. VANDIEGRIST,  
PIETER VAN CONWENHOVEN,  
OLOFF STEVENSEN,  
C. VAN TIENHOVEN, (Schout.)

The wives of Mr. Jacob and Mr. Hans Cirngypes appeared in Court and declared a certain arrest, under Jacob Van Conwenhoven, of the wife of Mr. Jacob for the sum of 194 guilders, and the wife of Mr. Hans (for the sum of) 12 guilders, which were coming to them from Richert Bolleck, according to obligation; they request that the arrest may be declared valuable; and the Burgomasters and Schepens having examined the writings, do declare the arrest valuable.

*Tomas Stevenson, plaintiff, contra Tomas Hall, defendant.*

The plaintiff prays by petition, that the defendant as attorney of Jan Robbins, of Connecticut, shall pay and credit him the freight of his bark, with ten years' interest, the interest being £7 sterling, which in the arbitration of the Commissioners has not been disputed or rejected.

The defendant states that he has no powers in relation to the claim of the plaintiff, and that he is ignorant of the matter, but says in case the plaintiff can prove by the handwriting of Robbins that this is coming to him, he engages to credit and satisfy the same, giving the plaintiff yet one month from this date, when the verdict of the arbitrators will expire, to prove his claim.

The parties having been heard, the Burgomasters and Schepens do order that Tomas Stevenson shall produce proof that Jan Robbins has not yet paid for the freight of his sloop, when a further disposition shall be made of the matter; for which there is given to him the time of ten weeks from this date to prove the same; or in failure of producing proof in that time, he shall be held to pay in full the verdict of the arbitrators.



*Hendrick Hendricksen Tamboer*, (drummer,) plaintiff, contra *Antony Lode-wycksen*, defendant.

The defendant 2 default.

---

*Joost Carelse*, plaintiff, contra *Mary De Karmen*, defendant.

The plaintiff demands the payment of 8 g., which he is condemned to pay to D. Provoot, and which was deducted from his rent.

The defendant says that he paid Joost, the plaintiff, his rent in full according to receipt; and that he paid 8 guilders school money himself in the presence of the plaintiff.

The Burgomasters and Schepens order that the parties shall appear at the next court day with D. Provoot, Sen., so that he may be heard on the subject.

---

*Greetie Waemans*, plaintiff, contra *Daniel D'Silla*, defendant.

The plaintiff declares that the defendant promised to marry her, and that she holds the marriage ring of the defendant, which she received thereon, together with two different letters written by him to her, dated May 11th and June 10th last, and that "he has lain in bed with her." Requests that the defendant be condemned to legally marry her.

The defendant confesses the promise, but he did in "drunkenness;" and says that he has written no couple of letters to her, but yet confesses the same is his hand writing.

The parties having been heard, the court orders that a copy of the letters written to the plaintiff be granted to the defendant, to answer there-to at the next court day.

---

*Tomas Applegate*, plaintiff, contra *William Harck*, defendant.

The plaintiff requests, as grandfather of the child of Tomas Farring-ton, that the defendant shall deliver up to him the goods and chattels, which he, as Curateur of the said child, has in his possession, according to the sentence of the Director General and Council.

The defendant states that he is one of three persons chosen and appointed as guardians that ought to have been called together, and offers to give over what he has in his possession, belonging to the child, to the plaintiff, provided that Applegate shall give sufficient security for the faithful administration of the property.

The parties having been heard, it is ordered by the court that Applegate may cite Harck and the other guardians to appear at the next court day; and in case they are all willing to give up to Applegate or have good reasons for refusing, then shall Applegate be held to give sufficient security for the faithful administration of the same.

---

*Tomas Wandel*, plaintiff, contra *Mr. Roo*, defendant.

The defendants 1 default.

*Jan Aryaensen*, plaintiff, *Joost Goderisen*, defendant.  
The defendant 1 default.

---

*Tounis Krazy*, plaintiff, contra *Jan Van Bocksel*.

The plaintiff demands the payment of about 50 guilders, for having let be made one suit of clothes with its appurtenances.

The defendant acknowledges the debt, but says that he had hired himself to the plaintiff for 90 guilders a year, and that he was dismissed from his service in the winter, and makes a claim for one half the wages for a year.

The plaintiff says that he put him out of his house for good reasons.

The defendant wished to know the reasons, which he was ordered to mention.

Whereupon the plaintiff states, that the defendant, according to her declaration, had on a Sunday, during divine service, thrown his little daughter on the bed, and had attempted to commit a rape on her; and if the daughter had not screamed, and there had been no dread of alarm, would have accomplished his object, all which the defendant denies.

It is ordered, that the officer shall take recognizance of the matter, and in the mean time the parties are ordered to bring their specifications of accounts, and show how their agreement was made.

---

*Jan Cornelisen C'yn*, plaintiff, contra *Geurt Coerten*, defendant.

The plaintiff demands for carpenter's work and sundries, according to account, the payment of the balance being g. 17 12.

The defendant says that the work is not yet finished, and when the same is done he offers to pay him what he owes; maintains that it is now only 10 guilders.

It is ordered by the court, that *Jan Cornelisen* shall finish his work, and that *Geurt Coerten* shall then pay him in full all that is coming to him.

---

*Hendrick Jansen Smùh*, plaintiff, contra *Ritchert Bulleek*, defendant.

The plaintiff's wife present.

The defendant absent first time.

---

*Roelof Jansen*, plaintiff, contra *Jan Gerritsen* defendant.

Both default.

---

*Philip Gerardy*, plaintiff, contra *Lodewyck Pos*, defendant.

The defendant 1 default.

At the session of the Burgomasters and Schepens, it is resolved and decided, that both the Burgomasters and Schepens shall draw upon and receive of the excise each for 100 guilders towards the reducing (payment) of their salaries; and Jacob Kip is directed to pay to each member of the court 100 guilders.

Done, &c., as above.

ARENT VAN HATTEB,  
WILLEM BECKMAN,  
PIETER WOLFFERSEN,  
MARTEN KROGER,  
OLOFF STEVENSEN.

---

*Pieter Jacobsen Martins, plaintiff, contra Teunis Krazy, defendant.*

The plaintiff asks for Lourens Heyn the payment of 30 guilders, and for himself g. 12 15, for Willem Hook, g. 48, for sails sold to him and delivered, amounting to g. 92 10.

The defendant answers that Willem Hook himself promised to pay and fully to satisfy: second, that Lourens Heyn has been paid through his wife: third, with respect to the plaintiff's demand on his own account being g. 12 15, he says that he has delivered to him several years ago a canoe for it, and that he is not indebted to him. But yet if the plaintiff will take upon himself to say that he has not been paid, then in such case he will satisfy him.

The plaintiff takes upon himself to say that he has not been paid.

Whereupon it is ordered, that Teunis Krazy shall pay to the plaintiff the sum of g. 12 15, his own due. The 48 guilders in favor of W. Hook shall be paid to Pieter Jacobsen as attorney, upon taking a receipt and copy of procuration. And with respect to the demand for Lourens Heyn, the wife of Teunis Krazy shall testify at the next court day, or prove that Lourens Heyn has been paid.

---

On this 31st day of August, 1654, appeared before the court their Lordships, Paulus Leenderson Vandiegrist, and Pieter (Wolffersen) Van Conwenhoven; by the Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam, appointed commissioners, the disputes concerning the accounts between Captain Jan Jacobsen, Jr., and J. D. Jough, (Jan Jansen, Jr.) to examine, liquidate, and the parties to reconcile, report, that the said Captain Jan Jacobsen, first declared concerning the account by Jan Jough, (Jan Jansen, Jr.,) he knew not how to say anything else than that it is just and upright, whereupon the same is approved in full without the least pretence to any action now or hereafter to be had thereon, but liberate the said Jan Jough from all further actions or claims, by him or any one else in relation to the matter.

In witness whereof, the above minutes have been signed by the aforesaid Captain Jan Jacobsen, together with the aforesaid commissioners, &c.

The Lords, P. L. Vandiegrist and Peter Van Conwenhoven, by the Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of New Amsterdam, appointed commissioners in the matter of difference concerning a certain account of

wines sold, to examine and bring the parties to an accommodation: Therefore the said commissioners having heard the parties and the circumstances on either side having been examined, have come to the conclusion that Captain Jan Jacobsen shall be held to pay the cost of this process, (but he shall retain his remedy against Adrian Keyser,) and that Jan Jough shall pay the bill of expenses at this arbitration incurred. All which is thus decided by us, this 31st August, 1654, at New Amsterdam.

Signed,

P. L. VANDIEGRIST,  
PIETER WOLFFERSEN.

Attest, JACOB KIPP, *Secretary*.

We, the undersigned, Captain Jan Jacobsen and Jan Jansen d'Jough, do declare, that with the above verdict of their Lordships, the Commissioners on either side, we are satisfied and we submit to it, promising in the presence of the Lords Commissioners, not any more to think of the dispute that had arisen between us, nor in the least degree to molest one another any more.

In witness whereof, the parties on either side, together with the Lords Commissioners as witnesses, have signed this:

New Amsterdam, in New Netherlands, &c.

JAN JACOBSEN.  
JAN JANSEN, JR.

PAULUS L. VANDIEGRIST.  
PIETER WOLFFERSEN.

Appeared before me, (in absence of the Secretary, Cornelius Van Tienhoven,) Jacob Hendrick Kip, clerk, Mr. Willem Beekman, merchant, before in the service of the company, who in the presence of undersigned witnesses, appointed Geertruy Plautinus, wife of the Revd. Plautinus, residing at Campen, to collect, in her constituent's name, from the directors of the West India Company, department Amsterdam, the sum of ninety-two gl., earned by him from the Princes, as appears by the annexed account, and whenever the aforesaid sum shall have been paid, then the aforesaid Geertruy Plautinus, or her attorney, may give a receipt in full—the Beekman approving whatever by his attorney or her substitutes shall have been legally transacted.

Signed and recorded, 20th August, 1649.

WILH. BECKMAN.

ROELANT SEVERY, }  
ADRIAN VAN TIENHOVEN, } *Witnesses*.

Albany Records, vol. v., p. 170.

TUESDAY, the 23d January, 1657.

In Council in Fort Amsterdam.

Present,

The Hon. Director General, P. STUYVESANT, Hon. HICASIUS DE SILLE,  
and the member of ye Council, PETER TONNEMAN.

*Resolved*—To send the following out to the Sheriff, Burgomasters and Schepens of this City :

The Director General and Council in New Netherland, consent and authorize the Sheriff, Burgomasters and Schepens of this City Amsterdam in New Netherlands, to summon before them the person of John Adams, and to examine him about a dispute between him and the wife of the Hon. Willem Beeckman, and to pronounce judgment upon him as they shall deem just and proper, only without any infraction of his right of appeal to the Director General and Council in N. Netherlands.

Done, &c., Jan'y 23d, 1657.

Albany Records.

---

#### THE CITY HALL.

Whereas the Lords Patroons of this Province have been generously pleased to grant the City Hall to this City, therefore early measures must be taken to repair and line the said house with boards—and whereas it is much incumbered by a quantity of salt deposited therein by Cornelis Schut, and otherwise cannot be conveniently entered before it be emptied of certain goods and lodgers: Therefore their Lordships are of opinion, that Cornelis Schut be seasonably notified by the Messenger, that he provide himself a store house for his salt, and those who lodge therein with other lodgings, so that the City Hall be not wholly ruined by the salt, nor occupied by others. Done the 1st March, 1655, at the Assembly in the City Hall, at Amsterdam, in New Netherland.

On the petition of Jan Rutgersen to sell beer in the City Hall, (where the little sail loft was given him to dwell in,) is endorsed.

Petitioner is permitted to lodge in the City Hall for one month from date, as his house was burned down in the winter; at the expiration of which time the petitioner shall depart. Meanwhile he can look out for another dwelling. Remainder of the petition was denied.

Scout, Burgomasters and Schepens of the City of Amsterdam having caused the above order, (dated 1st March last,) to be legally served on, and communicated to you, Cornelis Schut, whereunto there has been no result, to this time; Therefore, for the preservation of the City Hall, and the needful repair thereof, we warn you again to provide a proper place for your salt, in default whereof we shall be obliged, for the maintenance of the City Hall, to remove the salt at your expense. Hereby you must hold yourself notified for the last time, Done, this 12 April, 1655, in the Assembly at the City Hall, at Amsterdam, in New Netherland.

Ordinance enacted and concluded by the Worshipful Court of this City, relative to the time of appearance of the Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens, both in ordinary and extraordinary meetings.

Schout, Burgomasters, Schepens and Secretary, shall be holden to appear, on the notification of the court Messenger, at all ordinary sessions in the City Hall, precisely at nine o'clock on the ringing of the bell; or at extraordinary sessions at the hour appointed, under a fine as follows:

Firstly, whoever comes half an hour after the bell rings, or the time appointed, (when the court Messenger shall turn the sand box or hour glass,) shall be fined six styvers.

Whoever comes one hour too late, (as before,) twelve styvers.

And whoever is wholly absent, or until the court adjourns, (without having weighty reasons, such as sickness, absence from home, to wit: at Fort Orange, at the south or north,) shall be fined each time forty styvers.

Which imposed fines shall be immediately paid down, without any exception, and collected by another, to be expended or employed in time and circumstance, as by plurality of votes shall be found proper. Thus ordained and concluded, this 16 April, 1655, at the aforesaid meeting in the City Hall at Amsterdam, in New Netherland.

#### THE FIRST FERRY ORDINANCE ON RECORD.

1654.

July 1. Daily confusion occurring among the Ferryman on Manhattan Island, so that the inhabitants are waiting whole days before they can obtain a passage, and then not without danger, and at an exorbitant price, It is ordered, by the Director General and Council:

- I. That no person shall ferry from one side of the river to the other, without a license from the Magistrates, under a penalty of £1 flemish, for the first offence; £2 for the second, and £3, with confiscation of boat, and corporal punishment, for the third infraction of this order; one-third of the fine to be paid to the legal ferryman; one-third to the Attorney General, and one-third at the disposition of the Judge.
- II. The Ferryman shall always keep proper servants and boats, and a lodge on both sides of the river, to protect passengers from the weather.
- III. The Ferryman is to be allowed for a wagon, cart, (either with horses or oxen, or a head of cattle,) ..... fl. 2 10 st.  
 For a one horse wagon, ..... 2  
 For a plough, ..... 1  
 For a hog, sheep, buck or goat, ..... 3

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| For a savage, male or female,.....              | 6 st. |
| For each other person, .....                    | 3     |
| Half for a child under 10 years.                |       |
| For a horse, or four-footed horned beast, ..... | 1 10  |
| For a hoghead of tobacco,.....                  | 16    |
| For a ton of beer,.....                         | 16    |
| For an anchor of wine or spirits, .....         | 6     |
| For a keg of butter, or any thing else,.....    | 6     |
| For four schepels of corn, .....                | 1     |

IV. The Ferryman cannot be compelled to ferry any thing over before he is paid.

V. The hours of the ferry shall be from 5 o'clock, A. M., to 8 P. M., in summer ; after this last mentioned hour double ferriage.

VI. From 7 o'clock A. M., to 5 P. M., in winter, but he is not to be obliged to ferry during a tempest, or when he cannot sail.

VII. The Director and Members of the Council, the court Messenger, and other persons invested with authority, or despatched by the Executive, are to be exempt from toll.

Albany Records, vii. 267.

List of the freeholders and inhabitants of Harlem in the year 1713, with the number of acres of land each one owned, taken from the Harlem Records.

|                          |           |                               |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Altje Vermilje,.....     | 31 acres. | Lowerens Corneliscn,....      | 77 acres. |
| Abraham d'Lamontanje, 20 | "         | M. Coderington,.....          | 20 "      |
| Jan Kiersen,.....        | 74 "      | Joris Hooma,.....             | 10 "      |
| Samuel Waldron,.....     | 146 "     | Thomas Horick,.....           | 5 "       |
| Hendrick V. Oblien,....  | 130 "     | Heirs of Mettie Cornelis, 169 | "         |
| Johannis Waldron,.....   | 153 "     | Zacharias Sickles,.....       | 55 "      |
| Barent Waldron,.....     | 134 "     | Marya Myers,.....             | 164 "     |
| Jan Dyckman,.....        | 300 "     | Johannis Myer,.....           | 63 "      |
| Abraham Gouverneur,....  | 300 "     | Pieter V. Oblien,.....        | 153 "     |
| Rutsher Willit,.....     | 72 "      | Lowerens Jansen,.....         | 66 "      |
| Isaac d'Lametro,.....    | 39 "      | Sameon Benson,.....           | 130 "     |
| Johannis Benson,.....    | 182 "     | Jacris Toucrneur,....         | 57 "      |
| Abraham Myer,.....       | 85 "      | Dirrick Denson,.....          | 57 "      |
| Arent Bussing,.....      | 127 "     | Johannis Lewis,.....          | 13½ "     |
| Bastejaan Magielscn,.... | 20 "      | de Widow of Marcus Tie-       |           |
| Gerrit Dyckman,.....     | 90 "      | bout,.....                    | 13½ "     |

*Translated from the Dutch Records of Harlem, by the Rev. C. D. Westbrook,  
of Peekskill.*

*New Harlem, 6 Decr. 1675.*

Present,  
Their Honors,

Magistrates, { JOHN DYCKMAN, Constable.  
JOOST VAN OBLINIS.  
RESOLVERD WALDRON.  
MEYNDERT L. JOURNEY.

According to an ordinance made agreeably to the order of his excellency the Governor, the night watch is established and divided into four corporalships, and each to consist of seven persons.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>1st.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Adolph Meyer, <i>Corporal.</i></li> <li>2. Meyndert L. Journey,</li> <li>3. David Des Marest,</li> <li>4. Daniel Tourneur,</li> <li>5. Nicholas De Vaux,</li> <li>6. Isaac Kip,</li> <li>7. John Hendrickse.</li> </ol>            | <p><i>3rd.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Simeon Cournier, <i>Corporal.</i></li> <li>2. Cornelius Jansen,</li> <li>3. Daniel Demarest,</li> <li>4. Lawrence Jansen,</li> <li>5. William Palmer,</li> <li>6. Isaac El Voe,</li> <li>7. ——— Rademaker.</li> </ol>           |
| <p><i>2nd.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. John Nagel, <i>Corporal.</i></li> <li>2. Joost Van Oblinis,</li> <li>3. John Hendrickse Kijckliyt,</li> <li>4. Jan de la Maistre,</li> <li>5. Johannis Vermelje,</li> <li>6. Jean Le Roy,</li> <li>7. Isaac Le Maistre.</li> </ol> | <p><i>4th.</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Robert Halles, <i>Corporal.</i></li> <li>2. Resolverd Waldron,</li> <li>3. Arent Harmanse,</li> <li>4. Conrad Hendrickse,</li> <li>5. David Demarest, Jr.,</li> <li>6. Cornelius Teunise,</li> <li>7. Isaac Cie, Jr.</li> </ol> |

*Rules by which the watch is to be governed.*

1. Either the whole or half of the corporalships, according to turns, shall at 8 o'clock in the evening, at the beating of the drum, appear at the watch house and place their sentinels, and take their necessary rounds, and not retire before the morning reveille shall be beaten, in the penalty of three guilders.
2. Whoever shall neglect the watch without a lawful excuse, or the corporal's permission, shall be fined for every offence, six guilders.
3. The watchman shall come to the watch with suitable side and hand arms, with sufficient powder and lead, under the penalty of three guilders.
4. The watch is to be kept quietly without much noise or clamor, in the penalty of three guilders.
5. And the fines that occur in the premises shall be reported and collected.

The above guard was raised to protect themselves against the Indians.



## REVOLUTIONARY REMINISCENCES.

---

On the celebration of Washington's Birthday at Ballston, on the 22d of February, 1827, by a number of old Revolutionary Soldiers, after the regular toasts were drunk, a number of patriotic volunteers were given, among others the names of Paulding, Williams and Van Wart, the captors of Andre, were mentioned in grateful remembrance.

Upon this an old Revolutionary Soldier proposed as a sentiment:

"The memory of Fulmer, Cory and Perkins, who by a most gallant attempt, achieved, at the peril of their own lives, the capture of that daring traitor and spy, Joseph Betts."

The venerable Col. John Ball, of Ballston, president of the day, then rose and begged leave to mention a few facts in relation to Betts and his capture, and as nearly as we can recollect the facts, the substance was as follows:

"During the war of the Revolution, I was an officer in the regiment of New York, commanded by Col. Wynkoop. Being acquainted with Betts, who was a citizen of Ballston, and knowing him to be bold, athletic and intelligent in an uncommon degree, I was desirous of obtaining his services for my country, and succeeded in enlisting him with the command of Sergeant. He was afterwards reduced to the ranks on account of insolence to an officer, who he said had abused him without a cause. Knowing his irritable and determined spirit, and unwilling to lose him, I procured him a Sergeancy in the fleet, commanded by Gen. Arnold, (afterwards the traitor,) on Lake Champlain in '76. Betts was in that desperate fight which took place in the latter part of that campaign, between the British and American fleets on that Lake, and being a skilful seaman, was of signal service during the battle. He fought until every commissioned officer on board his vessel was killed or wounded, and then assumed the command himself, and continued the fight with such reckless courage, that Gen. Waterbury, who was second in command under Arnold, perceiving that the vessel was likely to sink, was obliged to order Betts and the remnant of the crew, on board his own vessel, and having noticed his extraordinary bravery and conduct, he stationed him on the quarter deck by his side, and gave orders through him until the vessel becoming altogether crippled, the crew mostly killed, Gen. Waterbury wounded, and only two officers left, the colors were struck to the enemy.

Gen. Waterbury afterwards told my father that he never saw a man behave with such deliberate desperation as did Betts, and that the shrewdness of his management showed his conduct was not inferior to his courage.

After this action Betts went to Canada, turned traitor to his country, received an ensign's commission in the British army, became a spy, and proved himself a most dangerous and subtle enemy. He was at length arrested, tried and condemned to be hung at West Point.

But the entreaties of his aged parents, and the solicitations of influential Whigs, induced Gen. Washington to pardon him on promise of amendment.

But it was in vain. The generosity of the act only added rancor to his hatred, and the Whigs of this section of the country, especially of Ballston had deep occasion to remember the traitor, and to regret the lenity they had caused to be shown to him.

He recruited soldiers for the King in the very heart of the country—he captured and carried off the most zealous and efficient Whigs, and subjected them to the greatest suffering, and those against whom he bore particular malice, lost their dwellings by fire, or their lives by murder, and all this whilst the British commanders kept him in employ as a most faithful and successful messenger, and cunning and intelligent spy.

No fatigue wearied his resolution, no distance was an obstacle to his purpose, and no danger appalled his courage, no one felt secure, sometimes in the darkness of the night he came by stealth upon us, and sometimes, even in the middle of the day, he was prowling about as if unconscious of danger.

He boldly proclaimed himself a desperado—that he carried his life in his hand, and was as careless of it as he should be of that of others, should they undertake to catch him—that his liberty was guarded by his life, and whoever should undertake to deprive him of it, must expect to mingle their blood with his. And it was well understood that what Bettys said Bettys meant—and as well ascertained that when he came among us to perpetrate his mischief, that he generally brought with him a numerous band of refugees, and concealed them in the neighborhood, to assist him in the accomplishment of his purposes.

Still there were many who were resolved on his apprehension, be their danger what it might, and many ineffectual attempts were made for that purpose, but he eluded all their vigilance until some time in the winter of '81-'82, when a suspicious stranger was observed in the neighborhood on snow shoes, and well armed. Cory and Perkins, on information from Fulmer, immediately armed themselves, together with Fulmer, and proceeded in pursuit. They traced him by a circuitous track to the house of a tory; they consulted a moment, and then by a sudden effort bursting open the door, rushed upon him before he had an opportunity of effecting any resistance. He was at his meal, with his pistols lying on the table, and his rifle resting on his arm; he made an attempt to discharge the latter, but not having taken the precaution to undo the deer skin cover that was over the lock, did not succeed. He was then pinioned so firmly, that to resist was useless, and to escape impossible.

And the notorious Bettys, cheated of all his threats, foiled in his most particular resolution, was obliged to yield himself a tame and quiet prisoner to the enterprise and daring of Fulmer, Cory and Perkins.

He asked leave to smoke, which being granted, he took out his tobacco, and with it some things also, which when undiscovered, as he hoped, he threw into the fire. But Cory saw it, and immediately snatched it out with a handful of coals.

It was a small leaden box, about the eighth of an inch in thickness, and contained a paper in cypher, which they could not read, but was afterwards discovered to be a despatch to the British commander at New-York; and also an order for £30 sterling on the Mayor of New-

York, should the despatch be safely delivered. Bettys begged leave to burn it, but was refused; he offered them a hundred guineas if he might be allowed to do it, but they refused.

He then said, "I am a dead man," but continued to intercede with them to allow him to escape. He made the most liberal offer, a part of which he had present means to make good; but they refused. He was then taken to Albany, there tried, convicted and executed as a spy, and traitor to his country.

And the only reward these daring men ever received for this hazardous achievement was the rifle and pistols of Bettys!!

The conduct of the captors of Andre was noble, but that of the captors of Bettys was both noble and heroic. Andre was a gentleman and without the means of defence; Bettys was fully armed, and known to be a desperado. The capture of the former was by accident—of the latter by enterprise and design. That of the former was without danger—of the latter at the imminent peril of life. Andre was a more important, but perhaps not a more dangerous man than Bettys.

Both tempted their captors with all seducing gold, and both were foiled.

And venerating as I do, the noble achievement of Paulding, Williams and Van Wart, and believing as I do, that their deeds form a commentary on the honest strength of the American character, I cannot withhold my approbation of the sentiments expressed as to the conduct of Fulmer, Cory and Perkins. And I second it with all my heart."

The toast was then drank amidst thunders of applause, and the day was passed without accident in the enjoyment of high and patriotic feelings.

Believing a statement of those inhabitants of Ballston, who were captured during the war, by Joe Bettys, who also had an associate with him in crime, by the name of Walter Myers, would be acceptable, we have procured the following information from one of our aged inhabitants.

In May, 1781, Bettys, who it will be seen, in the above statement, was a great desperado, came into Ballston, and carried off among many others the following persons: Samuel Nash, Joseph Chard, Uri Tracy, and Samuel Patchin; the latter was carried off to Canada. Those taken by Myers were Epenetus White, two men named Bontas, brothers, and John Fulmer. All these were taken and carried off to Canada, suffered the greatest privations, and barely escaped with their lives.

In addition to the above, Bettys did not confine himself to this section of country alone for plunder, but that he made an attempt to take the brave General Schuyler, who was attacked in his own house, near Albany, by a party of Canadians and Tories, headed by Bettys. Three of the General's guard, by the names of Ward, Tubbs, and Jordan, defended the house, until the party became alarmed, and retreated, taking the above persons with them as prisoners. When they were released, this noble, patriotic General, presented each of them with a farm near his residence, Saratoga.

CITY OF N. YORK. { A Rate or Taxacon, made this 24th day of July,  
 { 1677, by y<sup>e</sup> Mayo<sup>r</sup> and Aldermen, upon houses  
 and vacant Lands within this City, for y<sup>e</sup> Defraying and discharging y<sup>e</sup>  
 Citty Debts and expenses, to be paid as followeth, viz : The one moiety  
 or halfe these of Immediately, and y<sup>e</sup> other y<sup>e</sup> 25th of Oct. next follow-  
 ing.

|                                        |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Henry Brayler,                       | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Wm. Bookman, house and brewhouse,    | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Abraham Verplanck,                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Rodney and Joseph Lod,           | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Derick, the Norman,                  | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 John Lawrence,                       | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Christopher Alswart,                 | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Joost Carolts,                       | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Lambert Clamp,                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Joseph Hollaker,                     | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Rick Smith,                    | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| 1 Henry Lamerts,                       | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Lawrence,                      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Brazier,                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Vigne, Mill and Dwelling house, | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 John Bolasser, Churn maker,          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Abraham Lamberts Moll,               | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Henry Vandewater,                    | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Albert Cornelis,                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Cornelius Cloppor, Dwelling house,   | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Dito Smith's house,                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Evort Evort Rolls,                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Elizabeth Chlyson,                   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Dito,                                | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Derrick Eveson Floyd, Boatman,       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 John Johnson Slot,                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Martyn Mayrd Smith,                  | 0 | 11 | 0 |

*The Water Side.*

|                                  |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Ann Litscho,                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dehart's house,                | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| 1 John Lawrence,                 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 The Heirs of Andrijs Jochorns, | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Corston Loorse,                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto one house more,          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Cornelis Dirls,                | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Lockeman,                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Mary Lockerman,                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Jacobus Dohart,                | 0 | 12 | 0 |

|                                              |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Johannes Vanbrighe,.....                   | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 1 Thomas Lewis,.....                         | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Evert Duykring,.....                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Trinity Clock,.....                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Shackerly,.....                       | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Angoll Burgors,.....                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Thomas Wandall,.....                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 John Darvall,.....                         | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Charles Vanbrighe, next John Darvall,..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Dito Clamt yd Coop <sup>d</sup> ,.....     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Lodowick Post,.....                        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Lonelaide's house,.....                    | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| 1 Rooneer Johnson,.....                      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Sylvant Johnson,.....                      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Coraelius Johnson Vanhooome,.....          | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Albert Bush,.....                          | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Sybout Clarkston,.....                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 S. V. Cortlandt,.....                      | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 1 Isaac Morland,.....                        | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 1 James Matthews,.....                       | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Nicholas Johnson Baker,.....               | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Gulline Verplank,.....                     | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Samuel Edsall,.....                        | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 John Hendrix Bruyn,.....                   | 1 | 00 | 0 |
| 1 Allard Anthony,.....                       | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 1 Lucas Thienhoven,.....                     | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Bedlow,.....                           | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Bedloo's small house,.....             | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Mary Jacobs,.....                          | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Eliz. Drissius,.....                       | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Paulus Richards,.....                      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Peter Byard,.....                          | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Liesler,.....                        | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Darvall,.....                          | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 John Shumis, cartman,.....                 | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Everts Lasalraa,.....                 | 0 | 4  | 0 |

*Vacant Ground.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Widdow Daniells, east side of her house 35 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> water, 110 long, on wh <sup>ch</sup> can stand 3 houses, £37 10s. in Bevers,.....                                               | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| The west side of her house, 20 foot front, and 40 foot long, £25 in bevers,.....                                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| Widdow Govert's, between her two sons' houses, 25 foot front y <sup>e</sup> water, 190 foot long,.....                                                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| John Shackerless' lot, next Jacob Dehart's,.....                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| The widdow Govert's Locacermans from her son Jacob's to y <sup>e</sup> widdow's owne house, 190 foot long,.....                                                                                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| Mrs. Bridge's, next to Capt. Salsbury's, 70 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> water, 42 foot deep,.....                                                                                                      | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Mrs. Lusber, betweene Mr. Darvall's and his house, front to y <sup>e</sup> bridge, 24 foot. 45 foot backwards, ordered y <sup>t</sup> it shall not be built upon, as Mr. Mayor informed Mr. Lewis,..... | 0 | 8  | 0 |

|                                                                                                                                          |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Hoogland's, corner front to y <sup>e</sup> bridge, 50 foot to y <sup>e</sup> Pearle streete,.....                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1 Christophe Hoogland,.....                                                                                                              | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Garritt Uregon,.....                                                                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Anna Vanborson,.....                                                                                                                   | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Henry Bellepon,.....                                                                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Cook, Uhard Harmotid, Jarns Lindsin,.....                                                                                          | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Cook's dwelling house,.....                                                                                                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Schouton,.....                                                                                                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Arait, Spaniard,.....                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Vandewater,.....                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Jacobs, mariner,.....                                                                                                            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Jacobs' little new house,.....                                                                                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Thomas Lamborts,.....                                                                                                                  | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Andrus Clare,.....                                                                                                                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Thomas Laurensen,.....                                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Jeryen Blank,.....                                                                                                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Warner Wassell,.....                                                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Allen,.....                                                                                                                        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Clause Burdinghe,.....                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Andriase Broostode,.....                                                                                                               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Michall Smith,.....                                                                                                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Isaac Grooversat,.....                                                                                                                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Cornelius Vanbrowson, dwelling house,.....                                                                                             | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Cornelius Vanbrowson,.....                                                                                                             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| Henry Arontso in y <sup>e</sup> Pearle street, front 17 foot, 18 foot back-wards, not to be built, standing so near y <sup>e</sup> fort. |   |    |   |

*The Market, Field and Broadway.*

|                                             |   |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Cornelius Vanborson,.....                 | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Cornelius Stenwick,.....                  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| 1 Richard Man,.....                         | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter De Rymer,.....                      | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Mattie Groverart,.....                    | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Ffrodrick Fflypson's new house,.....      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, old house of Van Cliff,.....       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, next Jacob Dekey's,.....           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Turmis Dekey,.....                  | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Bayrout Course,.....                      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, of Anthony Demilt,.....            | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Stevense,.....                       | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Isaac Dosehamp's dwelling house,..... | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Ffderick Arients,.....                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 John Johnson Brostode,.....               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Jaques Crosson,.....                      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Isaac Abrahams,.....                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Walter Hayes,.....                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Garrit y <sup>e</sup> Miller,.....        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Capt. Lockwood,.....                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Soert Olvertson,.....                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Guear Garrits,.....                       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Hendricks Vangurst,.....             | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Abraham Whorley,.....                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |

|                                           |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 John Manders,.....                      | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Governour Lovelace,.....                | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Evert Arison,.....                      | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 1 Isaac Groveraat,.....                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Dito,.....                              | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ffrederick Ffypson,.....                | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Vanderschuerson,.....               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Derick Wossola,.....                    | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 John Van Gelder,.....                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Watkins,.....                      | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Phillt Polers,.....                     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Capt. Wm. Laurance,.....                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 George Cook,.....                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Harman Smooman,.....                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Paulus y <sup>e</sup> Turk,.....        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Albert Loondarse,.....                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Samuel Leste,.....                      | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 1 Anna Cox,.....                          | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 1 Martin Croggar,.....                    | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Garrit Vanbriet,.....                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dito, store house,.....                 | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Gabrielle Manvielle,.....               | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Balthazer Bayard,.....                  | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Lucas Andross,.....                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 John Joostan,.....                      | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Robert Darkina,.....                    | 0 | 8  | 6 |
| 1 Arnotic Ffeebrieles,.....               | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Simpkam,.....                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Hendrick Van Dyke, dwelling house,..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Vandyke,.....                     | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, new house,.....                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Mother Drissans,.....                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Humphrey Davenport,.....                | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Richard Blako,.....                     | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Peter King,.....                        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ffrancis Loo,.....                      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Vrodenburgh,.....                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Garrit Rooe,.....                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Stoutenburgh,.....                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 George Cobbott,.....                    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Domino Haronbrisc,.....                 | 0 | 6  | 0 |

*Houses.*

Capt. William Dyre.  
Derrick Braker.

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                                      |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| John y <sup>e</sup> Cooper, 55 foot front, 30 foot deep,.....        | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Mr. Lockwood, 21 foot front, 100 foot deep,.....                     | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Mr. Woolsoncraft, 12 foot front, 50 foot deep,.....                  | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Mr. Monveille, on his owne house, 18 foot front, 100 foot deep,..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Baltus Bayard, 18 foot front, 100 foot deep,.....                    | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Henry Van Dyke, betwixt Mr. Blake on his new house,.....             | 0 | 4 | 0 |

|                                                              |   |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| S. Van Courtlandt, 78 feet front, 100 deep.....              | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Schabumck, 140 feet front, 150 deep.....                     | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Albert Loonders, 28 front, 40 deep.....                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| Gab Monvielle, front on ye Ffort, 42 foot, 50 foot deep..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |

*The Walls.*

|                                    |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| <i>Houses.</i>                     |   |    |   |
| 1 Matthias Janes.....              | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Anna Hall.....                   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Barse Lott.....                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Robert Story's small house.....  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, one new house.....        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Johnson Landyke.....        | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Smith Turner.....          | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Mrs. Gibbs.....                  | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Zachariah Slyus.....             | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Cornelius Johnson, Blindman..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ffrederick Hays, Coope.....      | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Derrick Smith.....               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Jarvis Marshall.....             | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Adrian Dirxs.....                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Gilbert Elberts.....             | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Brazier.....               | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Samuel Wilson.....               | 0 | 12 | 0 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                                       |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Paterson's corner by ye wall, 28 foot front to ye wall.....           | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| The other corner old house, front to wall 22 front to ye street 26, 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| To bee paid by ye buyd } Mother Drisson's, 150 foot front along ye    |   |   |   |
| Henry Brazier, 29 foot front, 30 foot deep.....                       | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| John ye ———, 18 foot front, 60 deep.....                              | 0 | 4 | 0 |

*The High Streets.*

|                                     |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| <i>Houses.</i>                      |   |    |   |
| 1 Conrado Ten Eyck, Jun.....        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Nicholas Byard.....               | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 David Johnson.....                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dito whard Doctor Land Lined..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Hardpoding.....              | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 John Johnson, Landyke.....        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Evort Wossell.....                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Widdow of Maynders Cooper.....    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Wm. De Hoommeer.....              | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Nich Dorny, Little house..... | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dito new Greate house.....        | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Dito Dwelling house.....          | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Bayrout Cours.....                | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Cooley.....                  | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Bayrout Coursfield.....           | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Abrahams.....               | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dito Shopp.....                   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Aboll Hardenbrook.....            | 0 | 8  | 0 |



|                                                                |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Ditto Small house,.....                                      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 The house of Comwauhove,.....                                | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| 1 Evert Duyckinck,.....                                        | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Weesell Smith,.....                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Van de Water,.....                                     | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Peter Johnson Van Workendam,.....                            | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Carroll Vanbrigh where y <sup>e</sup> Silversmith livd,..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto Little house,.....                                     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Gurtry Ibeer,.....                                           | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| 1 Sigismundus Lucas,.....                                      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Lawrence Hulet,.....                                         | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Augustus Elidenburgh,.....                                   | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto new house,.....                                        | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| 1 Joris Johnson,.....                                          | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Evert Peters,.....                                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Adolpho Peters,.....                                         | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Benjameer Williamson,.....                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                                                                                             |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Derrick Smith's old house against Mr. Louis, 37 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> water, 64 foot long, wide behind 37 foot,..... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Mr. Paterson's piece of ground y <sup>e</sup> corner, 50 foot on y <sup>e</sup> streets side, and 34 foot deep,.....        | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Comrate Clon Eyck, against Mr. Doney= 29 foot front, 43 foot deep,.....                                                     | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Widdow Burgers, front to y <sup>e</sup> high streets, 25 foot square,.....                                                  | 0 | 4 | 0 |

*The Smith Street.*

|                             |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Abell Hardenbrook,.....   | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Bernardus Hessel,.....    | 0 | 7  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Isreal,.....        | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Smoode,.....         | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Reys,.....           | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Garrit Hendrix,.....      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Andies Rees,.....         | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Emeto Dirkee,.....        | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 James Woodroost,.....     | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Hermouse,.....      | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Arthur Strangwide,.....   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Andries Andross,.....     | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Andros Hendrif,.....      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Vollikertso,.....   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Ffrederick Harmanso,..... | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Albert Trumpetter,.....   | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Andrioss,.....       | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Robert Whitty,.....       | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 1 Dymon Vanboersorn,.....   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Elias Provost,.....       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Henry,.....          | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Cornelis,.....       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 John Peters Roah,.....    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Christian Lauriens,.....  | 0 | 6  | 0 |

|                                                  |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 1 John Johnson, Coop.,.....                      | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 David Provost, Dwelling house,.....            | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto new house in y <sup>e</sup> street,..... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 John Peters, Coop.,.....                       | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Thomas Lewis,.....                             | 0 | 7 | 0 |

## Houses:

|                                                                                                 |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Ephraim Harmens on y <sup>e</sup> Hill, down to Mother Dobson's, front<br>16—60 foot deep,..... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Derrick Sieckor, 28 foot front, about 40 foot deep,.....                                        | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*Mill Street Lane.*

|                                 |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Houses:                         |   |   |   |
| 1 Henry Vandusbury,.....        | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 John Hendrix Vanbrommel,..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Jacob Molynd,.....            | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Hans Goderies,.....           | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Corston Johnson,.....         | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto Mill house,.....        | 0 | 4 | 0 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                    |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| John Harpording, 28 foot front, 50 foot long,..... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Bays Crodwell, 23 foot front, 100 foot long,.....  | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Jacob Molynd, 46 foot front, 100 foot long,.....   | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*The Smith Street Lane.*

|                                                                                |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Houses:                                                                        |   |   |   |
| 1 Peter Wessells,.....                                                         | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Nicholas Byard,.....                                                         | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 John Bosh,.....                                                              | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 Richard Sinker,.....                                                         | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Ambrosius Warren,.....                                                       | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 Thomas Varden,.....                                                          | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 Bayrout Garritson,.....                                                      | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 John Langestaste,.....                                                       | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 John Courson,.....                                                           | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 Capt. Nichols, y <sup>e</sup> house of Albert y <sup>e</sup> Trumpeter,..... | 0 | 4 | 0 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                  |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Jeffrey Baker, 72 foot front, 90 foot deep,..... | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Hendrick Jellison, } 60 foot,.....               | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Lawrence Hulst, } 60 foot,.....                  | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Capt Nicholls, front, 100 foot deep,.....        | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*The Theere graft and y<sup>e</sup> Bever graft  
And Market.*

|                           |   |    |   |
|---------------------------|---|----|---|
| Houses:                   |   |    |   |
| 1 Adrian Vincent,.....    | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Johnson Depoister,..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 John Vincent,.....      | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Anna Vincent,.....      | 0 | 6  | 0 |

|                                                           |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Peter Guillams,.....                                    | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto,.....                                             | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Henry Jansen Baker,.....                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Arian Jonson Hajoanaes, formerly belonging to him,..... | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Andrew Clauson,.....                                    | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Jacob y <sup>e</sup> Baker,.....                        | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto,.....                                             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Isaac Deschamps,.....                                   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Hugh Bayrouts,.....                                     | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Paulus Richards,.....                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Lambert y <sup>e</sup> Taylor,.....                     | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 John Adams,.....                                        | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Mattie Jans,.....                                       | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 David y <sup>e</sup> Turner,.....                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Derrick Ten Eyck,.....                                  | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Van Woirden,.....                                 | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Wm. Merritt,.....                                       | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Jaque Coureau,.....                                     | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Peter Abrahamson,.....                                  | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Christoffie Van Lues,.....                              | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Osteven Van Cordlant,.....                              | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Hannier Koorstoode,.....                                | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Dito,.....                                              | 0 | 4  | 0 |
| 1 Ostevens,.....                                          | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Lawrence Vanderspegle,.....                             | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 John Johnson Moll,.....                                 | 0 | 5  | 6 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                                                                                |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Jacob Molyno's corner against Peter Nyss, 40 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> graft, 18 foot deep,.....            | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Joakin Bookman Shoemaker, 26 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> graft, 84 foot deep,.....                            | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| The Widdow of Peter Provoost, next to Capt. Nichols, 23 foot front to y <sup>e</sup> graft, 40 foot deep,..... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Alexandr Watts, front 40 foot, deep 100,.....                                                                  | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Paulus Richards, 30 foot front, 50 foot deep,.....                                                             | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Mother Drisins, front 30 foot, 100 foot deep,.....                                                             | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ditto, another lott, 33 foot front, 100 foot deep,.....                                                        | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ditto, another lott, 40 foot front, 100 foot deep,.....                                                        | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*Markett Field Street.*

|                                                            |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Isaac Vreest, 61 foot front, 43 foot deep,.....            | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| Ostevens Van Courtlandt, 70 foot front, 50 foot deep,..... | 0 | 10 | 0 |

*Beyers Graft.*

|                                              |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Andriass Claston, 31 front, 30 deep,.....    | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Varian Blank, 51 front, 110 deep,.....       | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Egbert Wowtcrs, 25 front, 100 deep,.....     | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Jacob Abrahams, 45 front, 50 foot deep,..... | 0 | 8 | 0 |

*Heere Graft.*

|                                             |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Mother Drissins, 30 front, 40 deep.....     | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ditto, Drissins, 110 front, 50 deep.....    | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Mrs. Stevesant, 22 front, 40 deep.....      | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Contrato, Shoemaker, 22 front, 40 deep..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*The Stone Street.*

|                                                |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 John Sharpe.....                             | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto.....                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Ostevens Van Courtlandt, dwelling house..... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, Malt house.....                       | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, one dito, in Stone street.....        | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Sarah De Forest.....                         | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Mr. Palmer.....                              | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 1 Ffred. Fdyson.....                           | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 John Ryder.....                              | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1 Ffred. Fdyson.....                           | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto.....                                   | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| 1 Christian Peters.....                        | 0 | 5  | 6 |
| 1 Symon Barouts.....                           | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Casport Semyts.....                          | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 John Johnson Van.....                        | 0 | 6  | 6 |
| 1 Laurence Vanderspikle's dwelling house.....  | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, in y <sup>e</sup> Stone street.....   | 0 | 6  | 0 |
| 1 Ditto, in y <sup>e</sup> Stone street.....   | 0 | 6  | 0 |

*Heere Graft.*

|                                                         |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Ffredrick Fdyson, 35 front, 100 deep.....               | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cornelius Conmeasurer, 20 foot front, 30 foot deep..... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Gullino Verplank.....                                   | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Capt. Dyre.....                                         | 0 | 2 | 0 |

*The Maruch Street and Winkle Street.*

|                               |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 1 Henry Williams, Baker.....  | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Otto Gurittson.....         | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 Jeremias Jonson.....        | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Anthony Johnson.....        | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Abraham Jonson.....         | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 Henry Kipp.....             | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Ditto.....                  | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 John Derrix Meyse.....      | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 Andriess Johnson Meyse..... | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 Peter Johnson Mories.....   | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 Wm. Walsh.....              | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Ffroderick Gisborts.....    | 0 | 8 | 0 |

*Vacant Places.*

|                                                         |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Peter Dorkimer, 30 foot front, next Ffrd. Gisborts..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|

|                                                              |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Ff. Gisborts, 23 foot front, .....                           | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Peter Johnson, 24 foot to ye Stone street, 60 foot deep..... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Anthony De Milt, .....                                       | 0 | 6 | 0 |

*Out of the Towne.*

|                         |   |    |   |
|-------------------------|---|----|---|
| 1 Capt. Dyre, .....     | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1 Derrick Seakor, ..... | 0 | 12 | 0 |

25 August, 1677.

Warrant made to Peter Stoutenburgh, Treasurer to Levy, ye aboved  
sums, &c.

INTERESTING SELECTIONS  
OF THE  
DOINGS OF OUR CITY FATHERS  
IN EARLY TIMES.

---

1684, February 1st.—The Mayor and Corporation represent the trade to New Jersey as being much prejudicial to the trade of this City and province. The power of the Corporation to hold a Court of Sessions, is disputed by Governour Dongan; but allowed until his Royal Highness's pleasure is known.

March 7th.—Address of the Mayor and Aldermen to the Governour, about East Jersey. They say that the natural situation of the Island being convenient for trade, the predecessors of his Royal Highness bestowed many privileges, confirmed by Colonel Nichols and successive Governours, which would have been of great benefit, if the unhappy separation of East Jersey had not occurred, which must necessarily divide the trade of this province, as the experience of this year's doth sufficiently demonstrate, goods being furnished to the City without paying the duties due to his Royal Highness, and the interference with the Indian trade, to the great loss of this city. They therefore pray the Governour to intercede with his Royal highness to have East Jersey annexed to the province of New York, "by purchase or otherways," otherwise his Royal Highness will be injured, and New York ruined.

15th.—In Common Council, Mr. Cornelius Steinwick, Mayor, in the thirty sixth year of the reign of his majesty Charles II., ordered—that no manner of servile work be done on the Lord's day; penalty, 10s., and double for each repetition. That no children meet together in the streets or places to play on that day; penalty, 1s., and double for each repetition. That no publick house sell any liquor on that day, during divine service, unless to travellers. That no Negro or Indian slaves, above the number of four, do assemble or meet together on the Lord's day, or at any other time, at any place from their master's service, within the liberties of the city, and that "no such slave doe goe armed att any time with gunns, swords, clubs, staves, or any other kind of weapons whatsoever, under the penalty of being whipped at the publique whipping-poste tenn times, unless the master or the owner of such slave will pay 6s. to excuse the same." That a constable with his staff do walk the city and see the law fulfilled. That the constable of each ward enquire and return the names of all strangers that come to reside within the ward, under penalties to be inflicted on the ward and the constable; and

the masters of public houses are ordered to report all strangers coming to lodge or live with them, and they are forbidden to receive or lodge any person, male or female, suspected or of evil name, under penalty of 10s. That twenty carmen be appointed, and no more; under certain regulations, one of which is, that they do fill up, amend, and repair the breeches in the streets and highways, in and about the city, when required by the Mayor, gratis, and cart the dirt every Saturday in the afternoon out of the streets and lanes, provided the dirt is swept together by the inhabitants. The price of cartage to any place within the gates of city fixed at 3d., except for wines; if a load is carried out of the city to any place, that is to say, to the further end of the Smith's Fly, or any part thereof, double; no carmen allowed to ride upon their carts within the city; they are required to behave themselves civilly to all persons. That no negro or other slave do drive any carts within this city, under the penalty of 20s., to be paid by the owner of such slave, (except brewers' drays or carriages for beer.) None but such as are free of the city allowed to sell any wares, etc., by retail. No garbage to be thrown in the streets. A cord of wood to contain eight feet in length, four in height, and four in breadth; places are appointed where wood is to be brought and corded; the porters of the city to be the corders, and receive 4d. the cord from the seller. No person to countenance or entertain any negro or Indian slave, or sell or deliver to them any strong liquor, without liberty from his master, or receive from them any money or goods; but, upon any offer made by a slave, to reveal the same to the owner, or to the Mayor, under penalty of £5. Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, appointed market day; but fish, butter, cheese, eggs, poultry, fruit, and roots may be sold every day. Fore-stalling forbidden. The assize of bread to be established every three months.

29th.—Fifteen carmen refuse to obey the laws, and are discharged from being any longer carmen; and all persons, slaves excepted, allowed to act as carmen.

April 6th.—Three of the rebellious carmen submit, and are pardoned and restored, on acknowledging their fault and paying a fine of 5s.

The corporation enforce their request for the monopoly of flour and bread, making use of such arguments as, that the prosperity of the city depends on it, and it will take nothing from other places in the province.

1685, March 23d.—The Governour prohibits the carrying of concealed weapons.

April 30th.—A white loaf, weighing 12 oz., to be sold for six stivers wampum. James II. prohibits all his subjects, except the East India Company, trading with the East Indies, dated the 1st day of April, 1st year of his reign; and a like prohibition to trade within the limits assigned to the Royal African Company.

August 6th.—The Governour proclaims, that all informers should repair to him and to no other person with information respecting illegal trade, etc. Given under his hand at Fort James.

The assembly dissolved by proclamation of the Governour, it had met the 17th day of October, the previous year.

September 12th.—At a Common Council, "the petition of Saul Browne, recommended by the Governour, was read, and Council's opinion en-

dorsed thereupon, was, that noe Jew ought to sell by retail within the city; but may by wholesale, if the Governour think fitt to permit the same."

14th.—The porters appearing and refusing to comply with the orders made about cording wood, were dismissed from being any longer porters.

The valuation brought in by the assessors of the property of the city; it amounted to £75,684.

The petition of the Jews to the government for liberty to exercise their religion, being by him recommended to the Mayor and Aldermen, was read in Common Council, and they returned their opinion thereupon that noe publique worship is tolerated by act of Assembly, but those that professe faith in Christ, and therefore, the Jews worship not to be allowed.

1686.—The bakers of the city are at this time 24 in number, and they are divided into six classes, and one class appointed to each day of the six working days of the week.

April 15th.—The Governour by proclamation, renews the prohibition to harbour or trade with Indians.

24th.—The Common Council agree to pay the Governour on his signing the Charter, £200, and give him security for £100 more, in six months.

May 11th.—The Mayor reports that he has paid £300 for the patent, and £24 to the Secretary; and a committee is appointed to raise the sum.

December 23d.—In the second year of his Majesty's reign, William Butler is appointed chimney-sweeper to the city, and ordered "to pass through all the streets, lanes, and passages, with such noise or cry, as may discover you to the inhabitants thereof, to be the person for that employment appointed." He may demand for a chimney of one story, 1s.; two stories or more, 1s. 6d.

1693, January 4th.—Ordered by the Common Council of New York, as there is no provision for the assistance of the poor, that each Constable in his ward, make a collection "of a free gift" from the inhabitants, and render an account to the Mayor.

1691, April 1st.—Resolved, that there be "but one butcher's shamble within this city, and that it be still dayly kept at the green before the flort untill further order, and all butcher's meat to be brought to the said shamble for sale, and no other place."

Received a petition of Conradus Vanderbeck for to invite to funerals, the consideration whereof is referred till next court.

A fine of 7s. to be imposed on members for absence without excuse, 1s. 6d. of which for the benefit of the Common Council.

18th.—Ordered, "that Conradus Vanderbeck be appointed and confirmed in the place of inviter to the buyriall of deceased persons." To be licensed by the Mayor, and pay "the city 9s. besides fees, and to be renewed yearly."

A committee that had been appointed to regulate markets report, "that there be two markets for flesh kept, the one in the Broadway over against the flort, the other under the trees by the slip, and that the butchers shall be obliged to keep flesh in both places;" and that the

\* Note.—We know by this that there was but one slip, and that, of course, was the Coenties.



country people shall bring flesh to either of the two places, suiting their best convenience, and that no butcher's meat be killed within the city gates." Eggs, butter and poultry to be brought to the said places. "That fish be brought to the dock over against the City-Hall, or the house that Long Mary formerly lived in; likewise hearbes, fruite, roots, etc." Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays the market days, but in case "by tydes, weather, or any accident," all these articles may be sold on other days in the market places. No hucksters to buy any thing to sell again until it has been in the market two hours. Any person that buyes or cheapens any flesh, fish, etc., etc., and coming to the market, to forfeit 6s. None of these articles to be sold elsewhere. The clerk of the market to receive 1s. per head for cattle killed for the market, and 3d. for hoggs, and 2d. for calves and sheep; but the country people to pay nothing for those brought ready killed.

Orders for cording wood, and regulating carmen and captains appointed for the carmen; 6s. for a carman's license; no carman to ride on his cart; the carmen obliged to carry away the dirt, if they load it, to have 3d. a load. The carman shall be obliged to carry loads to the court as customary. That they shall be obedient to their captains, who are to keep the number of twenty-four, which are to be divided, one half to tend the water side, and one half to tend the city. No boys, or negroes to drive carts; every carman to drive his own cart. All carmen shall be obliged to leave all employs to attend to the riding up of wheate or flower, or any other merchandise subject to damage, upon penalty of 3s. for each default for the use of the city.

22d.—Ordered in Common Council, that each Alderman in his Ward, make a return of poor, requiring charity, and in the mean time supply them.

That "no person within this city, shall entertain any strangers for a longer time than seven days, without giving information to the Mayor, of their names, and whence they came, upon pain of 40s. fine." And master's of vessels and boats, are ordered, within 24 hours after arrival, to report their passengers.

Richard Chapman is appointed to act with C. Vanderbeck as inviter to funerals. And they are to give their attendance gratis on the poor.

25th.—All persons are forbid to trust "saylors," under the penalty of forfeiting the same, as it shall not be recoverable by law.

No sale of rum to be made to an Indian under 15 gallons. Ordered, that no person harbour any negro or Indian slave in their house, or otherwise, or sell any strong liquor to them, without permission from their master, or to take any money from them on any account. [A repetition of former laws.]

July 7th.—Ordered, that the poisonous and stinking weeds before every one's house be plucked up, under 3s. penalty.

Ordered, that the widow Langley be provided for, and that 2s. 6d. per week be allowed for her maintenance.

The wharfe is mentioned as "lying upon the water side, between the Stadt-house and the bridge."

A half penny per pound, ordered to be assessed on the inhabitants, to pay the city debts.

9th.—A committee appointed by the Common Council to build a Market-house "at the end of the Heergraft-street, (Broad-street,) for all butcher's meat," and a committee to lay out said street to the water side.

September 17th.—Another widow is provided for at 3s. the week; and ordered, that Arthur Strangwich be provided for, as an object of charity, and that 3s. per week be paid unto his wife for his maintenance."

"Ordered, that two women and two children, without the gate of the house of John de La Vall, the one called Top Knott Betty, the other one Stillwell's wife, with the children, be provided for." 4s. a week are allowed them for one month. A piece of land lying beyond the Smith's Fly, at the foot of the hill, (Golden Hill,) is leased to a man and his wife for their natural lives, for 6s. per year; he leaving a convenient road between his house and the high water mark; and to construct a building to be the city's, at their decease.

"Ordered, that the lots belonging to the city, from Burger's path, to the foot of the hill by Mr. Beekman's, (from Smith-street, now William, south of Wall, to the foot of Golden Hill,) be exposed to sale."

"Ordered, that the treasurer let Seabanch have a new suit, and assist him in what's wanting."

December 5th.—Ordered, that the lots between the Burger's path and block house, be divided into thirteen, and "exposed to sale," the purchasers being obliged to fill up "the front of the said land with one entire house, (i. e. each lot a house, of the breadth of the lot,) "which shall be two stories high above the ground, and the front to the street, to be either brick or stone, and that the same form of buildings shall be likewise observed in the street next the seaward—and if any other sort of buildings are erected fronting to either street, they shall be pulled down."

1692, February 8th.—"Colonel Bayard making application to Mr. Mayor, as sent from the governour and council, as he said, about repairing the fortifications around the cittey," it was proposed to the board, who answered, "that it in no ways belonged to the city, and that they were incapable of defraying the charges thereof; but they were ready to give their labour," as usual. It was proposed that the city give £20 or £30 for the above purpose, but rejected.

19th.—A deed was signed by the mayor to Mr. Samuel Bayard, and his bond taken for £100, that the said Samuel Bayard and his heirs, shall only employ the said lott or toft of ground, towards the building a church or houses for pious and charitable uses aforesaid, and not assign the same to any other person or persons whatever; but on the tenour that the same be employed by them towards the building of a church, or houses for pious or charitable uses."

The church was built, and in 1791 burnt.

"Ordered, that there be a pillory, cage, and ducking stool forthwith built."

A committee appointed to view the fortifications with Colonel Bayard and other military officers by him chosen, and to see what the charges of repairs may amount to.

407

#### ERRATA.

An omission occurs in the list of Committees. The Committees on Charity and Alms House was, by a resolution passed both Boards and approved by the Mayor, Dec. 28, 1847, made a Joint Committee, and should therefore read "Joint Committee on Charity and Alms House."

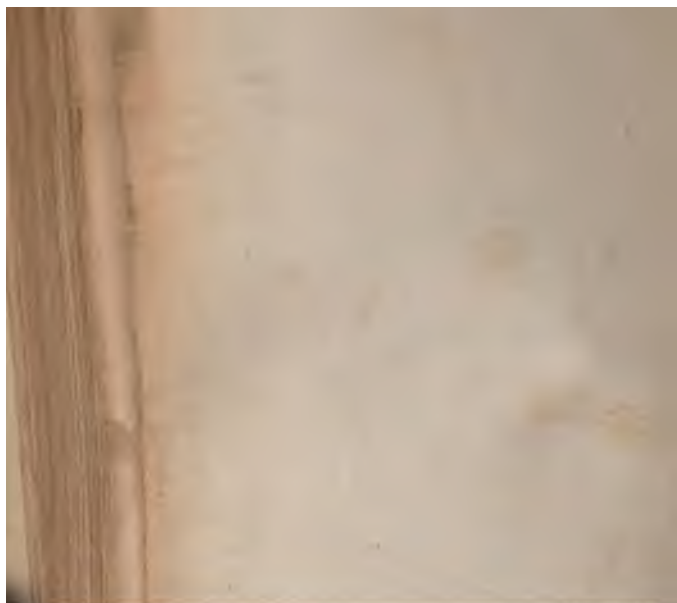
For "Frederick L. Kohler," read "Frederick D. Kohler."

408

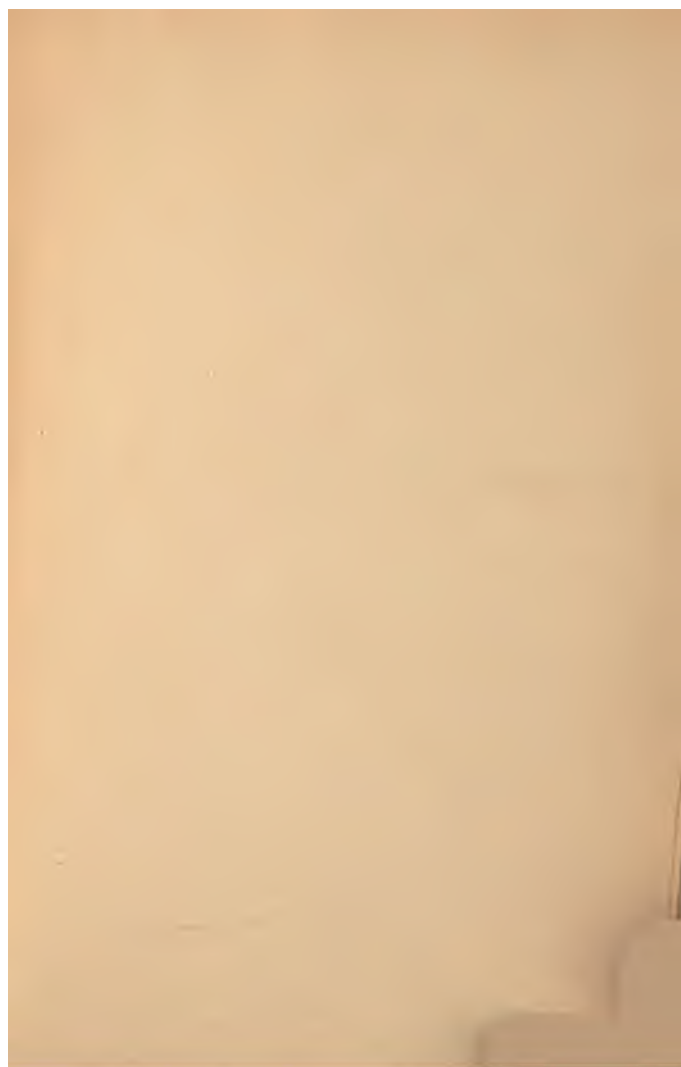


















SEP 15 1938

